# SJ Exhibit 25

1		Page 1		Page 2
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOUR		Page 1		Page 3
James Garavagila   James Garav		EASTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI		·
Plaintiff,				(Addendum to Master Agreement)
Section   City of St. Louis,   Case No. 4:20-CV-1681-CDP		)	3	Caravaglia Evhibit 21 Pago 122
Solution   Clay of St. Louis   Solution   Clay of St. Louis   Solution   Clay of St. Louis   Solution   Solu	4	Plaintiff, )	4	
City of St. Louis.   et al.	5	v. ) Case No. 4:20-CV-1681-CDP		
et al.	6	(ity of St. Louis		
Defendants. )  Defendants. )  B  Defendants. )  B  Defendants. )  Defendants. )  B  Defendants. )  Defendants. )  B  Defendants. )  Defendant	O			Order Attachment)
Second   S	7	) Defendants )		(Whereupon, the exhibits were attached to the
10	8	Defendants.		original and copies.)
12				
Taken on behalf of the Plaintiff	_		1	
Taken on behalf of the Plaintiff April 19, 2022   15		DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS		
April 19, 2022    15		Taken on hehalf of the Plaintiff		
16				
1	15	Julio Ann Whiting CCD 920 DDD		
19	16	Julie Ailli Willung, CCR 630, KPK	17	
19				
Page 2				
Page 2	20		1	
Page 2  Page 2  Page 2  Page 4  1			1	
Page 2  Page 2  Page 4  INDEX Examination by Mr. Schmitz Page 6 Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 102 Further Examination by Mr. Schmitz Page 139 Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144 Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 134 Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144 Further Ex	23		1	
Page 2    INDEX				
1 INDEX 2 Examination by Mr. Schmitz Page 6 3 Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 102 4 Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 102 5 Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144 6 Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144 6 Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144 7 EXHIBIT INDEX 8 Plaintiff's Exhibit P Page 54 (E-mail string) 5 V. ) Case No. 4:20-CV-1681-CDP 9 Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement) 6 City of St. Louis, ) et al., ) 12 Plaintiff's Exhibit V Page 74 (E-mail chain with attachments) 1 Defendants. ) 15 Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66 (E-mail string) 1 Defendants. ) 16 (E-mail string) 1 Defendants. ) 17 Plaintiff's Exhibit A Page 80 18 (E-mail string) 1 DePOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. (Letter dated 8/28/19) 15 and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, E-mail and Reports of Delegation of 19 and Registered Professional Reporter, in a Certified Court (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019) 20 Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123 1 Reporter within and for the State of Missouri, and Registered Professional Reporter, in a Certified Court (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment) 20 Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 24 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 25 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 26 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 26 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 27 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 27 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 28 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 26 Memorandum dated 17/11/17 with attachment) 27 Memorandum dated 17/11/17 with attachment) 27 Memorandum dated 17/11/17 with attachment) 28 Memorandum dated 17/11/17 with attachment) 29 Memorandum dated 17/11/17 with attachment) 29 Memorandum dated 17/11/17 with attachment) 29 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 29 Memorandum dated 17/11/14 with attachment) 29 Memorandum dated 17				
Examination by Mr. Schmitz Page 6 Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 102 Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 102 Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 102 Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 1039 Further Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 139 Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 144  Plaintiff; Exhibit Page 54  Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 144  Plaintiff; Schmibit Page 96  (E-mail string) Plaintiff Schmibit Variation with attachments)  Plaintiff Schmibit Variation with attachments Variation with attachments Variation with attachments Variation with attachments Variation with attachment Variation variation by Ms. Schmit V		Page 2		Page 4
Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 102  Further Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 139 Further Examination by Ms. Norwood Page 144  Further Examination by Ms. Norwood Page 144  Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144  Further Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 54  Further Examination by Ms. Norwood Page 144  Further Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 95  Further Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 96  Further Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 96  City of St. Louis, 1  Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144  Further Examination by Ms. Schmitz Page 96  City of St. Louis, 1  Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144  Further Examination by Mr. Volus 1, 10  Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144  Further Examination by Mr. Volus 1, 10  Fur			1	
Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 139 Further Examination by Mr. Norwood Page 144  Flaintiffs Exhibit Page 54  Flaintiffs Exhibit Page 95  Plaintiffs Exhibit Qage 991  (AT&T documents)  Plaintiffs Exhibit Rage 96  (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiffs Exhibit Uage 74  Plaintiffs Exhibit Uage 74  Plaintiffs Exhibit Vage 75  P			2	
Figure 1				
Plaintiff's Exhibit Q Page 91  (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Q Page 91  (AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66 (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63  (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80 (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 123 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 1/2/11/14 with attachment)  Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Final tiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 100  Page 13  City of St. Louis, 0  et al., )  Defendants.  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 100  at al., )  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 100  produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, 100  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100  Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Authority  Authority  Bage 124 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)	6	•		) Districtiff
(E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Q Page 91  (AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96   (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66   (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63  (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit A Page 80   (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AP Page 80   (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100   (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 123   (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of Leman and Registered Professional Reporter, in a Caravaglia Exhibit 12  Page 128  Garavaglia Exhibit 12  Page 125   (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  S v. ) Case No. 4:20-CV-1681-CDP  City of St. Louis, )  et al., )  Defendants.  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  11  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  12  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  13  produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day  of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m.  14  Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri,  15  Before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court  17  Defendants.  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  11  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  12  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  13  Produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day  of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m.  14  Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri,  15  Defendants.  10  11  DEFOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  11  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  12  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  13  Page 125  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEFOSITION			4	Plaintiff, )
Plaintiff's Exhibit Q Page 91  (AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74  (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66 (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63  (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80 (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 123 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  Page 125  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  According to City of St. Louis, ) et al.,  Pto dial.,  Pto dial.,			I _	,
10 (AT&T documents) 11 Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96    (Waste Management Service Agreement) 12 Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74 13 (Letter dated 2/25/20) 14 Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66    (E-mail chain with attachments) 15 Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63 16 (E-mail string) 17 Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80 18 Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100 19 (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019) 20 Garavaglia Exhibit 1 Page 123    (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of Authority 21 Authority 22 Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128    (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment) 23 Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125    (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 24 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 25 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 26 (Waste Management Service Agreement) 27 (Defendants. ) 28 (Lity of St. Louis, ) 29 (et al., ) 29 (Defendants. ) 29 (Defendants. ) 20 Defendants. ) 20 DeFOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 21 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 22 (Defendants. ) 23 (Defendants. ) 24 (Letter dated 2/25/20) 25 (Defendants. ) 26 (Lity of al., ) 27 (Defendants. ) 28 (Louis, ) 29 (Defendants. ) 29 (Defendants. ) 20 Defendants. ) 20 Defendants. ) 21 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 21 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 23 (Defendants. ) 24 (Letter dated 2/25/2019) 25 (DePOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 26 (Lity of al., ) 27 (Defendants. ) 28 (Letter dated 2/25/2019) 29 (Defendants. ) 20 Defendants. ) 20 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 21 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 22 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 24 al., ) 26 (Letter dated 2/25/2019) 29 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 29 (Defendants. ) 20 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 20 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 21 al., ) 22 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 21 al., ) 22 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 21 al., ) 22 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 29 (Defendants. ) 20 DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, 20 DEFOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMDOLOGH 20 DEFOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMDOLOGH 20 DEFOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMENTS.	9		5	v. ) Case No. 4:20-CV-1681-CDP
(Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74  Report Memorandum dated 12/12/2019)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 11 Page 125  Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 125  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125  (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125  (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125  (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125  (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125  (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125  (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit 14 Page 125  (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit V Page 66  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  11  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  12  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  13  Produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day  of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m.  14  OLUter 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri,  Duter 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri,  Plaintiff's Exhibit 18  Page 100  17  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  11  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,  10  DEPOSITION OF SEVENCY  Page 12  DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMDENTS.		Plaintiff's Exhibit Q Page 91		)
Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74  13		(AT&T documents)		City of St. Louis, )
13 (Letter dated 2/25/20) 14 Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66	11	(AT&T documents) Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96	6	City of St. Louis, ) et al., )
(E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63  (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80 (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100  (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019)  Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of  Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125  (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)	11	(AT&T documents) Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)	6 7	City of St. Louis, ) et al., )
Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63  (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80 (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100  Memorandum dated 12/12/2019)  Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  Page 125  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100  14 of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. of April, 2022, between the hours of April 202, a.m. of April, 2022, between the hours of April 202, a.m. of April, 2022, between the hours of April 202, a.m. of April, 2022, between the hours of April 202, a.m. of April, 2022, between the hours of April 202, a.m. of April, 2022, between the hours of April 202, a.m. of April, 202, a.m. of April, 202, a.m. of April, 202, a.m. of April, 202, a.m	11 12 13	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74 (Letter dated 2/25/20)	6 7 8 9	City of St. Louis, ) et al., )
16 (E-mail string) 17 Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80	11 12 13	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74 (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66	6 7 8 9	City of St. Louis, ) et al., )
(Letter dated 8/28/19)  15 and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North  16 Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri,  17 before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court  18 Reporter within and for the State of Missouri  19 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of  21 Authority 22 Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  23 Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  24 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)	11 12 13 14	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74 (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66 (E-mail chain with attachments)	6 7 8 9 10 11	City of St. Louis, ) et al., ) Defendants. )
Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100 16 Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri and Registered Professional Reporter, in a Certain cause now pending In The United States Office (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment) 21 District Court, Eastern District of Missouri, (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment) 22 Eastern Division, wherein JAMES GARAVAGLIA is the PLAINTIFF and CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., are the DEFENDANTS.	11 12 13 14 15	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96   (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74   (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66   (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63   (E-mail string)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day
Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100  19 (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019)  20 Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of  21 Authority 22 Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  23 Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  24 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment)  17 before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri and Registered Professional Reporter, in a certain cause now pending In The United States District Court, Eastern District of Missouri, Eastern Division, wherein JAMES GARAVAGLIA is 23 the PLAINTIFF and CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., are the DEFENDANTS.	11 12 13 14 15	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96   (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74   (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66   (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63   (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m.
Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of 21 Authority 20 certain cause now pending In The United States 21 District Court, Eastern District of Missouri, (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment) 22 Eastern Division, wherein JAMES GARAVAGLIA is 23 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 24 are the DEFENDANTS.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96   (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74   (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66   (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63   (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80   (Letter dated 8/28/19)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North
21 Authority 20 certain cause now pending In The United States 22 Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 21 District Court, Eastern District of Missouri, (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment) 22 Eastern Division, wherein JAMES GARAVAGLIA is 23 Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 23 the PLAINTIFF and CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., 24 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 24 are the DEFENDANTS.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96   (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74   (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66   (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63   (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80   (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court
22 Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 21 District Court, Eastern District of Missouri, (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment) 22 Eastern Division, wherein JAMES GARAVAGLIA is 23 Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 23 the PLAINTIFF and CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., 24 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 24 are the DEFENDANTS.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(AT&T documents) Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74 (Letter dated 2/25/20) Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66 (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63 (E-mail string) Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80 (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100 (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019) Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri
23 Caravaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125 24 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 22 Edatem Division, which is same of same of the PLAINTIFF and CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., are the DEFENDANTS.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96   (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74   (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66   (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63   (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80   (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100   (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019)  Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123   (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri and Registered Professional Reporter, in a
Garavagila Exhibit 14 Page 125 24 (Memorandum dated 7/21/17 with attachment) 24 are the DEFENDANTS.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(AT&T documents) Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74 (Letter dated 2/25/20) Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66 (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63 (E-mail string) Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80 (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100 (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019) Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of Authority Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri and Registered Professional Reporter, in a certain cause now pending In The United States District Court, Eastern District of Missouri,
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(AT&T documents)  Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96   (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74   (Letter dated 2/25/20)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66   (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63   (E-mail string)  Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80   (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100   (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019)  Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123   (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of Authority  Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128   (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri and Registered Professional Reporter, in a certain cause now pending In The United States District Court, Eastern District of Missouri, Eastern Division, wherein JAMES GARAVAGLIA is
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(AT&T documents) Plaintiff's Exhibit R Page 96 (Waste Management Service Agreement)  Plaintiff's Exhibit U Page 74 (Letter dated 2/25/20) Plaintiff's Exhibit Y Page 66 (E-mail chain with attachments)  Plaintiff's Exhibit Z Page 63 (E-mail string) Plaintiff's Exhibit AA Page 80 (Letter dated 8/28/19)  Plaintiff's Exhibit BB Page 100 (Memorandum dated 12/12/2019) Garavaglia Exhibit 11 Page 123 (E-mail and Reports of Delegation of Authority Garavaglia Exhibit 12 Page 128 (Memorandum dated 12/11/14 with attachment)  Garavaglia Exhibit 14 Page 125	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DEPOSITION OF BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, produced, sworn, and examined on the 19th day of April, 2022, between the hours of 9:44 a.m. and 1:27 p.m., at Lewis Rice, LLC, 12925 North Outer 40, Suite 102, St. Louis, Missouri, before Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri and Registered Professional Reporter, in a certain cause now pending In The United States District Court, Eastern District of Missouri, Eastern Division, wherein JAMES GARAVAGLIA is the PLAINTIFF and CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al.,

LEXITAS LEGAL Phone: 1.800.280.3376 1 (Pages 1 to 4)

SJ Exhibit

Fax:

25

	Page 5		Page 7
1	APPEARANCES	1	before?
2	APPEARING FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	2	A Yes.
3	Uthoff Graeber Bobinette & Blanke Richard B. Blanke, Esq.	3	
4	Paul L. Schmitz, Esq.		Q You have? Okay. So I'll try to be quick
5	906 Olive Street, Suite 300 St. Louis, Missouri 63101	4	with that part. But if you don't understand
	(314)621-9550	5	something I say or it's not clear, feel free to ask
6	rblanke@ugbblaw.com pschmitz@ugbblaw.com	6	me to clarify or to speak up or whatever. That
7		7	won't be a problem. And just – all answers have to
8	APPEARING FOR DEFENDANT CITY OF ST. LOUIS:	8	be verbal. I'm sure you know this. A nod or a
9		9	she can't put that into the transcript.
10	City of St. Louis Law Department City Counselor's Office	10	All right. Did you prepare for this
1.1	Sheena Hamilton, Esq.	11	deposition at all
11	1200 Market Street, Room 314 St. Louis, Missouri 63103	12	A Yes.
12	(314)622-4554	13	Q - before today? Okay. Did you review
13	Hamiltons@stlouis-mo.gov	14	documents beforehand?
14 15	APPEARING FOR DEFENDANT DARLENE GREEN:	15	A Yes.
Τ2	Lewis Rice, LLC Ronald A. Norwood, Esq.	16	Q Do you recall what documents you reviewed?
16	Joy D. McMillen, Esq. 600 Washington Avenue, Suite 2500	17	A It was a memo. I don't remember what we
17	St. Louis, Missouri 63101	18	looked at. There was a memo regarding some
18	(314)444-7600 rnorwood@lewisrice.com	19	contracts, and I did look at the memo that I have
	jmcmillen@lewisrice.com	20	stipulating that I should be the signator with the
19 20	ALSO PRESENT:	21	Comptroller.
21	James Garavaglia	22	•
22 23	COURT REPORTER: Julie Ann Whiting, CCR 830(MO), RPR	1	Q Got you.
23	Alaris Litigation Services	23	A And I do not remember what other ones I
24	711 North 11th Street St. Louis, Missouri 63101	24	looked at, if I did. Those were the main two that
25	(314)644-2191	25	come to mind.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and	1	Q All right. Thank you. What is your
1 2	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for	1 2	Q All right. Thank you. What is your current residence?
	•		
2	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for	2 3	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?
2 3 4	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand	2 3 4	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.
2 3 4 5	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court	2 3 4 5	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the
2 3 4 5 6	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into	2 3 4 5 6	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.
2 3 4 5 6 7	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  ***** BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  ***** BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  ***** BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  ***** BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says: EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  ***** BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  ***** BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says: EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  ***** BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  *****  BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says:  EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:  Q Good morning. I'm Paul Schmitz. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  *****  BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says:  EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:  Q Good morning. I'm Paul Schmitz. I'm going to be doing most of the questions today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.  Q What year did you graduate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  ***** BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says: EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ: Q Good morning. I'm Paul Schmitz. I'm going to be doing most of the questions today. Counsel might have some, too. I don't know yet, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.  Q What year did you graduate?  A 1980.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  *****  BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says:  EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:  Q Good morning. I'm Paul Schmitz. I'm going to be doing most of the questions today. Counsel might have some, too. I don't know yet, but we'll see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.  Q What year did you graduate?  A 1980.  Q Okay. What was your degree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  *****  BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says:  EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:  Q Good morning. I'm Paul Schmitz. I'm going to be doing most of the questions today. Counsel might have some, too. I don't know yet, but we'll see.  So I'm just going to start with some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.  Q What year did you graduate?  A 1980.  Q Okay. What was your degree?  A Business Administration, with a major in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  *****  BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says:  EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:  Q Good morning. I'm Paul Schmitz. I'm going to be doing most of the questions today. Counsel might have some, too. I don't know yet, but we'll see.  So I'm just going to start with some introduction questions. If you could state and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.  Q What year did you graduate?  A 1980.  Q Okay. What was your degree?  A Business Administration, with a major in Accounting and Management.  Q What's your date of birth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  *****  BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says:  EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:  Q Good morning. I'm Paul Schmitz. I'm going to be doing most of the questions today. Counsel might have some, too. I don't know yet, but we'll see.  So I'm just going to start with some introduction questions. If you could state and spell your name for the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.  Q What year did you graduate?  A 1980.  Q Okay. What was your degree?  A Business Administration, with a major in Accounting and Management.  Q What's your date of birth?  A August 21st, 1958.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	between counsel for Plaintiff and counsel for Defendants, that the Deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS may be taken in shorthand by Julie Ann Whiting, a Certified Court Reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting, and the signature of the witness is expressly not waived.  (Deposition start time: 9:44 a.m.)  *****  BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS, of lawful age, being produced, sworn, and examined on behalf of the Plaintiff, deposes and says:  EXAMINATION QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:  Q Good morning. I'm Paul Schmitz. I'm going to be doing most of the questions today. Counsel might have some, too. I don't know yet, but we'll see.  So I'm just going to start with some introduction questions. If you could state and spell your name for the record.  A My name is Beverly Fitzsimmons,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	current residence?  A Current residence address-wise?  Q Yes.  A 6565 Pernod, St. Louis, Missouri. In the city.  Q What's the zip code?  A 63139.  Q Okay. Thank you. All right. I'm going to ask you a few questions just about your educational background. How far did you go in school?  A I graduated from college with a Bachelor's.  Q Okay. And where did you go to college?  A Southeast Missouri State.  Q What year did you graduate?  A 1980.  Q Okay. What was your degree?  A Business Administration, with a major in Accounting and Management.  Q What's your date of birth?  A August 21st, 1958.

	Page 9	Page	 11 _
1	•	1 Q Accounting Manager I?	,
2	if you graduated in 1980, I'm not really concerned with jobs prior to your obtaining your degree. But	2 A Uh-huh.	
3	what was the first job you got out of college?	3 Q Okay. And do you remember the date of	
4	A City of St. Louis.	4 that?	
5	Q City of St. Louis?	5 A No.	
6	A That's the only job I've had.	6 Q Okay. Do you know how long, like,	
7	Q Okay. So you've worked entirely for the	years-wise you might have remained in that position	on?
8	City of St. Louis?	8 A Probably about seven years, maybe, six	
9	A Yes.	9 years.	
10	Q Okay. Did you start in 1980?	10 Q Okay. Did you receive a promotion again	
11	A Yes, I did.	11 after that?	
12	Q Okay. What job did you start in?	12 A Yes, I did. I was an Accounting	
13	A Account an Accountant I in the Federal	13 Manager II. I got that around 1994.	
14	Grants section of the Comptroller's office.	14 Q Okay. Do you remember how long you	
15	Q Okay. And how long did you remain in that	15 remained in that position?	
16	position?	16 A Until I became the fiscal manager, which I	
17	A Lieft the Federal Grants section about	got promoted probably around 2012. Not exact da	tes.
18	18 months later.	18 Q Okay. So you were you were an	
19	Q Did you have the same position when you	19 Accounting Manager II from about '94 to 2012? For	or a
20	left?	20 long time?	
21	A I was still an Accountant I, but I swung	21 A Uh-huh.	
22	over to the financial reporting section at City Hall	22 Q Okay. Was this all with the	
23	in the Comptroller's office.	23 MR. NORWOOD: Excuse me. You have to	
24	Q Okay. And how long were you an	24 answer verbally.	
25	Accountant I?	25 A Yes. I'm sorry. Yes.	
	Dago 10	Daga	12
	Page 10	Page	12
1	A I do not remember that.	1 Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Was this all in the	
2	Q Okay. Were you ever promoted from that	2 Comptroller's office?	
3	position or did you do a lateral change?	A Always in the Comptroller's office, yes.	
4	A No. I constantly was promoted.	4 Q Always. Okay. All right. How long were	e
5	Q Okay. Do you remember what you were	5 you a fiscal manager?	
6	promoted to?	6 A Estimating, about three years.	
7	A I was promoted to an Accountant II	7 Q All right. And then were you promoted	
8	Q Okay.	8 again?	
9	A and then Accountant III. Do you want	9 A Yes.	
10	me to keep going?	Q And what were you promoted to?	
11	Q Well, I was going to ask you about dates.	A Deputy Comptroller.	
12	Hold on one second.	12 Q This would have been around 2015?	
13	A I don't know dates	13 A Yes.	
14	Q You don't know dates?	Q Okay. Did you replace somebody that h	nad
15	A I can tell you that right now. I	been in that position?	
16	could I mean, I remember when I became a	16 A Yes.	
17	Manager II, but that's just I related it to	Q Okay. Who did you replace?	
18	children.	18 A John Zakibe.	
19	Q Okay. So you were Accountant II and then	19 Q Can you spell that name?	
20	Accountant III?	20 A Z-A-K-I-B-E.	
21	A Uh-huh.	Q Okay. Who did you report to other than	
22	Q You don't recall the dates?	the Comptroller so directly when you were	а
23	A Nope.	23 fiscal manager?	
~ -		24 A John Zakibe.	
24 25	Q What were you promoted to after that?  A Accounting Manager I.	25 Q Have you held any secondary jobs at all	

	Page 13		Page 15
1	or has it always just been one job with the	1	position?
2	Comptroller?	2	A My position is over the accounting side of
3	A Just one.	3	the office. Technically it's the second in command
4	Q Okay. Just one. Okay. Do you are you	4	underneath the Comptroller's office. My charge is
5	a member of any professional positions or	5	to do, like I said, all the finance financial
6	committees? So not other jobs, but anything outside	6	reporting, the accounts payable, the redevelopment
7	of the Comptroller's office with the City or	7	calculation I mean, the group that is underneath
8	elsewhere?	8	me, probably the only ones that are not are like
9	A No.	9	real estate, telecommunications, the financing side
10	Q No?	10	of it, which is issuing bonds and debt, that type of
11	A I mean, I don't think does church	11	thing. Internal Audit is not underneath me, but
12	count? I don't know.	12	pretty much pretty much everything else is. And
13	Q I mean, it does count.	13	GTC is not is not underneath me. The outside
14	A Oh, okay. I'm on the finance committee at	14	offices that kind of stem from the Comptroller's
15	St. Joan of Arc.	15	office, municipal garage, records retention, not
16	Q Okay. I have kids that go to South City	16	underneath me.
17	Catholic.	17	Q What is GTC?
18	A Do you?	18	A Gateway Transportation Center.
19	Q Yeah, I do. I've got	19	Q All right. And you kind of already
20	A So does my grandson.	20	touched on this, some of the differences between
21	Q Small world, yeah. All right. Tell me a	21	what is and is not underneath you. So are there
22	little bit about your understanding of the position	22	other differences between the two positions of
23	of Comptroller and what the Comptroller's duties are	23	Deputy Comptroller and Deputy Comptroller of Finance
24	before I talk about Deputy Comptroller.	24	and Development?
25	A The comptroller is basically the CFO of	25	A Yes. I mean, technically my position by
	Page 14		Page 16
1	the City. They she is over all of the financial	1	charter is established and I am the the
2	side of the City.	2	Comptroller has assigned me to do signator on
3	Q Okay. What are some just broadly. You	3	contracts also.
4	don't have to get into the details. Just broadly,	4	Q And I'll touch on that a little bit in
5	what are some of the duties of that office or	5	more detail. But is that just to follow up on
6	position?	6	what you just said, is that something that you
7	A Of the office would probably be easier to	7	understand is a discretionary decision by the
8	answer. She is well, the position, she is a	8	Comptroller to assign that signatory authority to
9	member of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment,	9	you, or is that something that's automatically only
10	which is the top three that meet to make decisions	10	assigned in that office to the person who occupies
11	for the City. She we pay the bills of the City.	11	the position of Deputy Comptroller?
12	We do the financing for the City, manage the real	12	A I do not know that for a fact. I know in
13	estate of the City, you know, any type of	13	my history it's always just been I mean, if I
14	accounting, whether it be in redevelopment area or	14	if I just look at the history of the office, it's
15	accounts payable, financial reporting of the City,	15	always just been the Deputy Comptroller that had the
16	Internal Audit section.	16	authority to sign as well as with the
17	Q Okay. So the position of Deputy	17	Comptroller's direction.
18	Comptroller – and I know that there are –	18	Q Thank you. What are some of the positions
19	technically there's a Deputy Comptroller and the	19	that directly report to you?
20	Deputy Comptroller of Finance and Development, so	20	A I have a financial operations support
21	I'm going to talk specifically about your position	21	manager that is also over and she is over federal
22	only	22	grants and financial reporting and over the new
23	A Uh-huh.	23	accounting system we just initiated. And then I
	O when I ack these questions. What is	24	have a fiscal fiscal manager, who is over
24 25	Q — when I ask these questions. What is — what does the Deputy Comptroller do? What is that	25	accounts payable, and redevelopment section. I'm

	Page 17		Page 19
1	over payroll, general ledger section. I think	1	A I do not talk to her about disciplinary
2	that's all.	2	matters.
3	Q Is there a manager like a payroll	3	Q Okay.
4	manager, then, position?	4	A There's someone else that handles that.
5	A Yes.	5	Q So if you have a disciplinary issue for
6	Q How would you describe your	6	somebody that is underneath your position
7	relationship working relationship with	7	A I usually go to Judy Armstrong is
8	Comptroller Green?	8	the you know, I don't know if Appointing
9	A Strictly professional.	9	Authority is the right term, but she handles
10	Q How often would you say that you	10	personnel issues.
11	communicate with her?	11	Q Okay.
12	A Maybe, I don't know, two, three times a	12	A If it got to that point, I could take it
13	month, maybe, depending what's going on.	13	to the Comptroller, but usually I work it out, and
14	Q Do you work in the same office, or are you	14	then Judy kind of is that middleman between.
15	at the office on Market?	15	Q Okay.
16	A No, I'm in City Hall.	16	A So, no, I don't usually go directly to
17	Q City Hall. Okay.	17	her.
18	A Not in the same office, but I'm in	18	Q So when you talk to her about wanting to
19	City Hall.	19	get an increase in pay, do you talk to the
20	Q Okay. How do you usually communicate with	20	Comptroller about that employee's work performance?
21	the Comptroller?	21	A Yes.
22	A Three ways. E-mail, text, and phone call.	22	Q Okay. What if an employee's work
23	Q Which of those would you say you use most	23	performance is not performing, it needs improvement,
24	often?	24	would you talk to the Comptroller about that?
25	A Probably text.	25	A Probably not. I'd probably handle it
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Q Does Comptroller Green ever talk seek	1	myself.
2	your advice or input on office protocols, rules?	2	Q Okay. What about if it's an employee that
3	A Yes.	3	doesn't report to you and it relates to what you
4	Q Okay. Can you give me an example of some	4	believe to be substandard work performance?
5	of the things that you and her would talk about	5	A I do not get involved with that.
6	related to that?	6	Q Okay. Would you – if you observed
7	A If someone requested emergency contract,	7	something, would you talk to that person's manager
_	we'll discuss why it would be an emergency if it	8	or supervisor, or would you just not get involved?
8	qualifies under the charter to accept the contract.	9	MR. NORWOOD: Let me object.
8 9	quamico arraci are charter to accept are cornitaca		
	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel,	10	MS. HAMILTON: I'm going to object that
9	·	10 11	MS. HAMILTON: I'm going to object that the line of question poses improper
9 10	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel,		
9 10 11	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.	11	the line of question poses improper
9 10 11 12	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you	11 12	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you
9 10 11 12 13	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different	11 12 13	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.
9 10 11 12 13 14	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?	11 12 13 14	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that
9 10 11 12 13 14	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?  A Sometimes.	11 12 13 14 15	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that objection and also object on — when you say
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?  A Sometimes.  Q Do you – what he – which – what	11 12 13 14 15 16	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that objection and also object on — when you say talk about these issues, it's vague and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?  A Sometimes.  Q Do you – what he – which – what employees would you talk to her about?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that objection and also object on — when you say talk about these issues, it's vague and ambiguous. But subject to that.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?  A Sometimes.  Q Do you what he which what employees would you talk to her about?  A Usually I am talking to her about	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that objection and also object on — when you say talk about these issues, it's vague and ambiguous. But subject to that.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you need me to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?  A Sometimes.  Q Do you – what he – which – what employees would you talk to her about?  A Usually I am talking to her about employees that I want to initiate a Section 7, which	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that objection and also object on — when you say talk about these issues, it's vague and ambiguous. But subject to that.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you need me to clarify?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?  A Sometimes.  Q Do you – what he – which – what employees would you talk to her about?  A Usually I am talking to her about employees that I want to initiate a Section 7, which is an increase from – in their pay, is usually what	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that objection and also object on — when you say talk about these issues, it's vague and ambiguous. But subject to that.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you need me to clarify?  A I do, because I don't know — no — yes, I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?  A Sometimes.  Q Do you what he which what employees would you talk to her about?  A Usually I am talking to her about employees that I want to initiate a Section 7, which is an increase from in their pay, is usually what I do, or how how to the other option would be	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that objection and also object on — when you say talk about these issues, it's vague and ambiguous. But subject to that.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you need me to clarify?  A I do, because I don't know — no — yes, I do need clarification.  Q Okay. So if you were to observe the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We'll discuss, you know, changes in personnel, things like that.  Q When you say office personnel, do you discuss with her the work performance of different employees?  A Sometimes.  Q Do you what he which what employees would you talk to her about?  A Usually I am talking to her about employees that I want to initiate a Section 7, which is an increase from in their pay, is usually what I do, or how how to the other option would be we talk about what's the best way to construct the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the line of question poses improper hypotheticals. Subject to that, if you understand, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that objection and also object on — when you say talk about these issues, it's vague and ambiguous. But subject to that.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you need me to clarify?  A I do, because I don't know — no — yes, I do need clarification.

	Page 21		Page 23
1	Would you even report it to that person's	1	Q Did the Comptroller herself ever train
2	supervisor, or would you simply	2	you?
3	A It would depend on what it is.	3	A Direct training, no. I could ask her
4	Q Okay. Has the Comptroller ever asked you	4	questions of how something went and she would
5	about how different employees are performing?	5	explain something to me. But formal training with
6	A I do not recall it.	6	her, no.
7	Q Okay. So in addition to all the duties	7	Q Thank you. After you got promoted to
8	that are assigned to you as Deputy Comptroller, do	8	Deputy Comptroller, did you ever receive a service
9	you ever perform directly any of the duties of the	9	rating?
10	Comptroller?	10	A I don't remember that.
11	A Other than signing contracts, no, I can't	11	Q You don't recall if you've had just to
12	think of any.	12	be clear on that ever had a service rating?
13	Q Do you recall when you were hired to your	13	A As Deputy Comptroller?
14	current position so Deputy Comptroller do you	14	Q Yes.
15	recall who interviewed you for that?	15	A I do not recall.
16	A The Comptroller.	16	Q Okay. Did you get them before you were
17	Q Okay.	17	promoted to Deputy Comptroller?
18	A I don't remember if there was anybody else	18	A Yes, but maybe not consistently. Yes.
19	in the room or if it was just me.	19	Q Do you recall about how often, I should
20	Q And is it your understanding that the	20	say? How frequently?
21	Comptroller is the one who selected you for that	21	A Probably, if I had to guess, 80 percent of
22	position?	22	the time.
23	A Yes.	23	Q So you've already testified a little bit
24	Q Okay. When you were promoted to Deputy	24	about signing contracts. I just want to follow up
25	Comptroller, did you ever receive any training for	25	with that. And who does have the authority to sign
	Page 22		Page 24
1	the position?	1	a contract within the Comptroller's office?
2	A I was provisional in the very beginning,	2	A Ms. Green, as Comptroller, and myself.
3	so John Zakibe, in his exit strategy, trained me.	3	She has given me the exclusive right to do that.
4	Q Okay. And what are some of the things	4	Q All right. And how did she do that?
5	that he did to train you?	I _	- · · · · · · • · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		1 5	A There was a memo that was sent out that
6	A He would just have me sit in on on	1	
6 7	A He would just have me sit in on on meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would	6	said that I do not remember who the memo was to.
7	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would	6 7	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor
7 8	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had	6 7 8	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter,
7 8 9	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things	6 7 8 9	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.
7 8 9 10	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is	6 7 8 9 10	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes
7 8 9 10 11	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation,	6 7 8 9 10 11	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?
7 8 9 10 11 12	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably knew most of what was going on.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?  A No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably knew most of what was going on.  Q Okay.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?  A No.  Q Okay. Have you signed contracts?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably knew most of what was going on.  Q Okay.  A And I always I always reported well,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?  A No.  Q Okay. Have you signed contracts?  A Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably knew most of what was going on.  Q Okay.  A And I always I always reported well, not always, but I mostly reported to the to the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?  A No.  Q Okay. Have you signed contracts?  A Yes.  Q Okay. How often would you say you sign
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably knew most of what was going on.  Q Okay.  A And I always I always reported well, not always, but I mostly reported to the to the deputies the past two deputies directly, so	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?  A No.  Q Okay. Have you signed contracts?  A Yes.  Q Okay. How often would you say you sign contracts?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably knew most of what was going on.  Q Okay.  A And I always I always reported well, not always, but I mostly reported to the to the deputies the past two deputies directly, so Q Did you ever have any formal training?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?  A No.  Q Okay. Have you signed contracts?  A Yes.  Q Okay. How often would you say you sign contracts?  A On a weekly basis.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably knew most of what was going on.  Q Okay.  A And I always I always reported well, not always, but I mostly reported to the to the deputies the past two deputies directly, so Q Did you ever have any formal training?  Did you have, like, any classes or certifications	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?  A No.  Q Okay. Have you signed contracts?  A Yes.  Q Okay. How often would you say you sign contracts?  A On a weekly basis.  Q Do you sign most of the contracts for the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	meetings, or he would have me sit in on he would show me you know, one of the duties he had brought with him was the City's insurance and things like that. So at the time, it was PFPC, which is the Public Facilities Protection Corporation, existed, and it was he would explain that. So it was just kind of going through the duties he specifically had himself. I had been in the Comptroller's office so long, it was I probably knew most of what was going on.  Q Okay.  A And I always I always reported well, not always, but I mostly reported to the to the deputies the past two deputies directly, so Q Did you ever have any formal training?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	said that I do not remember who the memo was to. I don't know if it was the Register or the mayor saying that I you know, she per the charter, she had given me the authority to sign.  Q And do you know where that authority comes from?  A She referenced it in the from the charter, so I'm going to assume the charter.  Q Okay. Have you read that provision in the charter?  A No.  Q Okay. Have you signed contracts?  A Yes.  Q Okay. How often would you say you sign contracts?  A On a weekly basis.

	Page 25		Page 27
1	and then the Comptroller signs different ones?	1	Q Right, right. So that's my follow-up
2	A We in the past couple years and	2	question. Do you have to make that determination in
3	maybe it's more with the pandemic and things we	3	your position as to whether or not the document
4	kind of broke it out into two areas. And I have	4	you're signing is any particular document is
5	my who is now my fiscal operations manager	5	legally binding?
6	reviews the contracts for federal grants and I sign	6	A I would assume that anything with the
7	those. She has her fiscal operation manager review	7	Comptroller's office signature would be legally
8	other contracts other than federal grants, and she	8	binding, but I was not willing to testify to that.
9	usually signs those. If she is unavailable to sign	9	Q Okay. Do you ever have to determine
10	those, then I'll go downstairs and sign those for	10	whether something you sign is a contract or
11	her. She'll let me know if she needs assistance.	11	something else?
12	So I sign federal grants, she signs other, but	12	A It's pretty evident, in my eyes.
13	sometimes she'll say, Hey, will you run down and	13	Q Do you ever is it ever not evident? Is
14	sign those contracts for me.	14	there ever a document that you're unsure about?
15	Q So for the ones that you sign, do you	15	A If it's a contract?
16	always get her approval ahead of time, or do you	16	Q Well, or whether or not it does constitute
17	kind of	17	a contract. I'm asking, do you make that
18	A No, I have authority.	18	determination yourself based on what you're seeing
19	Q Okay. So you it's your discretion	19	in front of you, or do you have to look at other
20	whether or not it should be signed?	20	resources to
21	A Yes.	21	A I'm not clear on what you're
22	Q Okay. And you referenced maybe the	22	Q Let me rephrase it.
23	pandemic. This has been in recent years. So how	23	A I'm not clear on your question.
24	about from pre-pandemic, say 2017 to 2019, how was	24	Q Okay. If you have a document in front of
25	it handled?	25	you and you say it's pretty clear that it's a
	Page 26		Page 28
1	•	1	_
1 2	A Most of the time I think I signed	1 2	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract,
	•		_
2	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was	2	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?
2	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or	2 3	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object
2 3 4	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there	2 3 4	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She
2 3 4 5	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too.	2 3 4 5	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she
2 3 4 5 6	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.	2 3 4 5 6	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents	2 3 4 5 6 7	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does — it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does — it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does — it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does — it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. HAMILTON: You can answer. A I have contracts that I sign. I have,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does — it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. HAMILTON: You can answer. A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does — it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical — electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like that. I do not sign financings, like if we borrow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. HAMILTON: You can answer. A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers I I mean, I remove liens from property, like if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like that. I do not sign financings, like if we borrow money, that type of thing. I she signs all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers I I mean, I remove liens from property, like if they had a CDA loan, that type of thing. Those are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like that. I do not sign financings, like if we borrow money, that type of thing. I she signs all those, you know. So those type of documents I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. HAMILTON: You can answer. A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers I I mean, I remove liens from property, like if they had a CDA loan, that type of thing. Those are the things I sign. Legally, that's what I sign.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like that. I do not sign financings, like if we borrow money, that type of thing. I she signs all those, you know. So those type of documents I do not sign.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers I I mean, I remove liens from property, like if they had a CDA loan, that type of thing. Those are the things I sign. Legally, that's what I sign. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like that. I do not sign financings, like if we borrow money, that type of thing. I she signs all those, you know. So those type of documents I do not sign.  Q So you asked you testified that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers I I mean, I remove liens from property, like if they had a CDA loan, that type of thing. Those are the things I sign. Legally, that's what I sign. Okay.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you ever try to determine what it is that the City is how the City is being bound, what the terms are?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like that. I do not sign financings, like if we borrow money, that type of thing. I she signs all those, you know. So those type of documents I do not sign.  Q So you asked you testified that you didn't know what constitutes a legally binding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does — it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical — electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers I — I mean, I remove liens from property, like if they had a CDA loan, that type of thing. Those are the things I sign. Legally, that's what I sign. Okay.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you ever try to determine what it is that the City is — how the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like that. I do not sign financings, like if we borrow money, that type of thing. I she signs all those, you know. So those type of documents I do not sign.  Q So you asked you testified that you didn't know what constitutes a legally binding contract. Do you have to make that determination in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical. MR. NORWOOD: Join. MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers I I mean, I remove liens from property, like if they had a CDA loan, that type of thing. Those are the things I sign. Legally, that's what I sign. Okay.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you ever try to determine what it is that the City is how the City is being bound, what the terms are?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Most of the time I think I signed everything, but if she was in the office and was available, you know, she wasn't in a meeting or something, she and she saw contracts there waiting to be signed, she would go sign them, too. So there was no real pattern there.  Q All right. How about other documents related to contracts but are not legally binding? Have you do you sign those?  A I will say that I do not know what is legally binding in your in your view, so I'm going to preference my answer with that. I can tell you what else I sign. I'll sign, like, demo permits. I'll sign release of deeds, things like that. I do not sign financings, like if we borrow money, that type of thing. I she signs all those, you know. So those type of documents I do not sign.  Q So you asked you testified that you didn't know what constitutes a legally binding contract. Do you have to make that determination in your position as to what is and is not legally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	contract, if it's not clear that it's a contract, what do you do?  MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object that the question was asked and answered. She said that she does — it's pretty clear she doesn't have such documents. But subject to that, you can answer.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. McMILLEN: Improper hypothetical.  MR. NORWOOD: Join.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A I have contracts that I sign. I have, like, permits, demo permits and maybe electrical — electricians' licenses I sign. I have lien waivers I — I mean, I remove liens from property, like if they had a CDA loan, that type of thing. Those are the things I sign. Legally, that's what I sign.  Okay.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you ever try to determine what it is that the City is — how the City is being bound, what the terms are?  MS. HAMILTON: I'm going to object that it

	Page 29		Page 31
1	MR. SCHMITZ: Can you read it back?	1	it.
2	COURT REPORTER: Sure.	2	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay.
3	(The last question was read.)	3	A But it was five years ago.
4	A Of course I do.	4	MR. NORWOOD: And just for your benefit, I
5	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. Do you always	5	did we did have that marked as 14 in
6	make that determination on your own, or do you ever	6	Mr. Garavaglia's deposition, so if you want to
7	seek outside assistance?	7	refer to it, we can use this copy, or if you've
8	A The contract has gone through various	8	got a copy, we can do it that way. Either way.
9	stages. I'm the almost the end stage. The	9	MR. SCHMITZ: Yeah. I don't I don't
10	Register is the final stage, but I'm almost. So if	10	know what you have in 14, like, as far as the
11	I have a question, yes, I will call a department and	11	specific pages.
12	find out what's going on or question it, but	12	MR. NORWOOD: We've got all the exhibits.
13	otherwise, I don't always take second guess the	13	MR. SCHMITZ: They may not be the same.
14	department who is saying they need this contract	14	MR. NORWOOD: Well, take a look at it.
15	unless it's pretty evident that it's, you know,	15	MR. SCHMITZ: I haven't even made an
16	not I don't want to say legit, but not, you know,	16	exhibit
17	kosher.	17	MR. NORWOOD: Because I'm going to
18	Q Okay. Do you ever contact the City	18	reference mine, so you can take a look at what
19	Counselor's office for guidance?	19	I'm going to reference.
20	A Yes. I have in the past.	20	MR. SCHMITZ: I haven't made an exhibit
21	Q Okay. How about related to contracts	21	letter for that yet.
22	or	22	MR. NORWOOD: Well, take a look at it.
23	A Yes.	23	MR. SCHMITZ: I'm not going to use that
24	Q Okay. And what are the reasons that you	24	just yet.
25	would typically contact them?	25	MR. NORWOOD: Well, you can hold on to
	Page 30		Page 32
1	_	1	•
1 2	MS. HAMILTON: I'm going to object that it	2	that copy, because I will.
3	calls for attorney/client privileged information and instruct the witness not to	3	MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Sounds good.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you have any
4		4	recollection of any times that Jim signed something
5	answer.	5	that appeared to be a contract?
6	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Are you refusing to answer that question?	6	MS. HAMILTON: Objection. Calls for a
7	A According to my lawyer.	7	legal conclusion.
8	Q Okay. Are you familiar with a document	8	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Subject to that.
		l _	MR. NORWOOD: I'll join.
9 10	related to City Composting from 2017  MS. HAMILTON: And I would just sorry.	9 10	MS. HAMILTON: I assumed you would join,
11	Go ahead. I didn't know if you were finished	11	but it was delayed. Subject to that, you can
12	with your question.	12	answer, even though it's not relevant.
13	MR. SCHMITZ: I'm not.	13	A I can think of one other time.
14	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) So this would have been	14	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. And what was
15	a document in 2017 that was allegedly signed by	15	that?
エン	Mr. Garavaglia related to St. Louis Composting. I	16	A An AT&T contract I remember him signing.
		17	Q How did you find out about that?
16		l <sup>+</sup> ′	_
16 17	can give you more documents to look at it if you're	1Ω	
16 17 18	not familiar.	18 19	A I don't know. I was shown it by I
16 17 18 19	not familiar.  MS. HAMILTON: And I would just object to	19	don't know. I don't remember who I was shown it by.
16 17 18 19 20	not familiar.  MS. HAMILTON: And I would just object to foundation. Subject to that, if you know what	19 20	don't know. I don't remember who I was shown it by.  Q Okay. Do you remember when you found out
16 17 18 19 20 21	not familiar.  MS. HAMILTON: And I would just object to foundation. Subject to that, if you know what he's talking about, you can answer.	19 20 21	don't know. I don't remember who I was shown it by.  Q Okay. Do you remember when you found out about it?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not familiar.  MS. HAMILTON: And I would just object to foundation. Subject to that, if you know what he's talking about, you can answer.  A I was shown this document in I don't	19 20 21 22	don't know. I don't remember who I was shown it by.  Q Okay. Do you remember when you found out about it?  A No. I do not know the exact date. I know
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not familiar.  MS. HAMILTON: And I would just object to foundation. Subject to that, if you know what he's talking about, you can answer.  A I was shown this document in I don't know what you call it when I met with my lawyer.	19 20 21 22 23	don't know. I don't remember who I was shown it by.  Q Okay. Do you remember when you found out about it?  A No. I do not know the exact date. I know it was in the instance when we were trying to unwind
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not familiar.  MS. HAMILTON: And I would just object to foundation. Subject to that, if you know what he's talking about, you can answer.  A I was shown this document in I don't	19 20 21 22	don't know. I don't remember who I was shown it by.  Q Okay. Do you remember when you found out about it?  A No. I do not know the exact date. I know

	Page 33		Page 35
1	we were looking at that. So we were looking at	1	basis back then, and so we met with her. And my
2	different contracts that that the City had with	2	feeling coming out of that meeting was that she was
3	AT&T.	3	not really too happy with us, that she felt like she
4	Q Do you recall if this was before or after	4	wanted to know, you know, if she when she ran
5	Jim left the office?	5	again or whatever, that were we going to be by her
6	A It was after, I believe. I'm going to	6	side and have her back, basically, is the feeling I
7	retract that. I don't remember. I'll be honest	7	got. I cannot I do not say that those were the
8	with you. I know we've done a lot of work on AT&T	8	exact words or anything.
9	contracts since, but	9	Q Do you recall why you felt that way?
10	Q Okay. All right. I'm going to shift	10	A Specifically, no. I think it was more a
11	gears a little bit here. I want to ask you if you	11	feeling of she wanted to make sure her deputies were
12	recall this would have been when Jim was still	12	on the same page as her.
13	Deputy Comptroller for Finance and Development, and	13	Q Do you recall what you said at that
14	it would have been in 2009 or '19, not '9.	14	meeting?
15	Excuse me.	15	A No, I do not specifically.
16	Do you recall meeting with the Comptroller	16	Q Okay. Do you recall anything that Jim
17	and Jim to discuss the budget for the next fiscal	17	said at that meeting?
18	year?	18	A I know Jim said that he was and I'm
19	A I do not know what specifically you are	19	paraphrasing okay just that, yes, he would
20	talking about. We we met many times and I'm sure	20	he was on her team, basically.
21	we've talked about budget many times.	21	Q Do you recall anything about any questions
22	Q Okay.	22	or discussions about retirement either for you or
23	A I'm not clear on what you're asking.	23	for Jim?
24	Q Well, I'm just asking if you recall budget	24	A Specifically, no.
25	meetings just the three of you in early 2019.	25	Q Do you recall if that was discussed at
	Page 34		Page 36
1	A I I can't tell you a date.	1	all, not specifics, but
2	-		an, not specifics, but
	Q Okay.	2	A I don't I truly do not remember.
3	<ul><li>Q Okay.</li><li>A I can't I mean, we've met before on</li></ul>		•
3 4		2	A I don't I truly do not remember.
	A I can't I mean, we've met before on	2 3	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how
4	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.	2 3 4	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in
4 5	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you	2 3 4 5	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because
4 5 6	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller	2 3 4 5 6	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?
4 5 6 7	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of
4 5 6 7 8	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that for a fact.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just needed to know how her office was going to run. That was my take on it.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that for a fact.  Q Okay. Do you recall what was discussed at this meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just needed to know how her office was going to run.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that for a fact.  Q Okay. Do you recall what was discussed at this meeting?  A I cannot give you details. I can tell you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just needed to know how her office was going to run. That was my take on it.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. I don't want to assume your answer, so I'll just ask again. Does
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that for a fact.  Q Okay. Do you recall what was discussed at this meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just needed to know how her office was going to run. That was my take on it.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. I don't want to assume your answer, so I'll just ask again. Does that mean that you do recall some discussion at this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that for a fact.  Q Okay. Do you recall what was discussed at this meeting?  A I cannot give you details. I can tell you an overview of what I felt like the meeting was about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just needed to know how her office was going to run. That was my take on it.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. I don't want to assume your answer, so I'll just ask again. Does that mean that you do recall some discussion at this meeting about how long either you or Jim
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that for a fact.  Q Okay. Do you recall what was discussed at this meeting?  A I cannot give you details. I can tell you an overview of what I felt like the meeting was about.  Q Just what you can recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just needed to know how her office was going to run. That was my take on it.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. I don't want to assume your answer, so I'll just ask again. Does that mean that you do recall some discussion at this meeting about how long either you or Jim  A I don't remember specifically that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that for a fact.  Q Okay. Do you recall what was discussed at this meeting?  A I cannot give you details. I can tell you an overview of what I felt like the meeting was about.  Q Just what you can recall.  A Okay. I remember meeting I'm assuming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just needed to know how her office was going to run. That was my take on it.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. I don't want to assume your answer, so I'll just ask again. Does that mean that you do recall some discussion at this meeting about how long either you or Jim  A I don't remember specifically that.  Q Okay. Do you recall any other topics
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I can't I mean, we've met before on that subject.  Q Do you recall a meeting in 2019 with you and Jim and the Comptroller where the Comptroller mentioned or asked excuse me about yours and Jim's plans for the future leading up to her running for her next term?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Do you remember approximately what date that meeting was?  A I'm going to say maybe I'm assuming June, maybe. It could be May. I don't know that for a fact.  Q Okay. Do you recall what was discussed at this meeting?  A I cannot give you details. I can tell you an overview of what I felt like the meeting was about.  Q Just what you can recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't I truly do not remember.  Q Okay. Do you recall her ever asking how long either of you intended to continue working in your positions?  MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object, because it's a compound question when you say either of you. Subject to that.  MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.  A Was the word retirement ever used? I don't remember. We in the past in other meetings, I mean, it was kind of like we're I don't think it was like when are you going to leave or, you know, what are your plans, I think she just needed to know how her office was going to run. That was my take on it.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. I don't want to assume your answer, so I'll just ask again. Does that mean that you do recall some discussion at this meeting about how long either you or Jim  A I don't remember specifically that.

	Page 37		Page 39
1	A I my memory of it is top level. I	1	were both in the Deputy Comptroller position to try
2	don't have any details of that meeting at all.	2	to work things out between each other before you
3	Q All right. Did you and Jim ever discuss	3	would bring it to the Comptroller, or would you
4	his retirement or his his leaving the office?	4	bring that to the Comptroller's attention?
5	A I think you know, because we had a very	5	MS. HAMILTON: I'm going to object to the
6	friendly relationship, and I think we still do. But	6	phraseology when you were both Deputy
7	I mean, I I think we probably said what our plans	7	Comptroller as unsupported by and contrary to
8	were for the future. I know he had planned on	8	the testimony that the witness has given based
9	staying, you know, through her next term, and mine	9	on their different jobs. Subject to that, you
10	was, you know, hopefully I was out by the time I was	10	can answer.
11	65, you know, so	11	MR. NORWOOD: I'll join and also agree
12	Q Did you and the Comptroller ever discuss	12	that they had different positions, as well as
13	Jim's retirement separately	13	different jobs. And it's a compound, vague,
14	A No.	14	and ambiguous question. Subject to all that.
15	Q — outside of Jim's presence?	15	MS. HAMILTON: You can answer.
16	A No.	16	A Will you repeat it?
17	Q Okay. How frequently are your	17	MR. SCHMITZ: Can you read the question
18	interactions with Chana Morton?	18	back? Thank you.
19	A I talk to Chana quite often.	19	(The last question was read.)
20	Q Has Chana ever discussed with you and	20	A If we had something we needed to work on,
21	this would have been relative to twenty anything	21	of course we would join together and work on it and
22	about big changes after the change of fiscal year in	22	take it to the Comptroller. I mean, I feel that's
23	2019?	23	what she wanted. I don't think we were, you know,
24	A I do not remember that.	24	in you know, we weren't two silos. It's an
25	Q Do you know of any big changes that were	25	office. It's a combined office. If there was
	Page 38		Page 40
1	_	1	· ·
1 2	coming?	1 2	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with
2	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.	2	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.
	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes		something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any
2	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.	2 3	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.
2 3 4	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I	2 3 4	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?
2 3 4 5	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty	2 3 4 5	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.
2 3 4 5 6	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.	2 3 4 5 6	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on
2 3 4 5 6 7	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?	2 3 4 5 6 7	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.  A Yes. I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So it's you know, even though I say we're two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.  A Yes. I'm sorry.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) How often did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So it's you know, even though I say we're two different jobs because the classification of what he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.  A Yes. I'm sorry.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) How often did you interact with Jim when he was there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So it's you know, even though I say we're two different jobs because the classification of what he was doing versus what my responsibilities are and they intertwine through finances.  Q Okay. So you did have to collaborate with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.  A Yes. I'm sorry.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) How often did you interact with Jim when he was there?  A There was there was no timing on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So it's you know, even though I say we're two different jobs because the classification of what he was doing versus what my responsibilities are and they intertwine through finances.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.  A Yes. I'm sorry.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) How often did you interact with Jim when he was there?  A There was there was no timing on it. You know, it depended what was going on. If we had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So it's you know, even though I say we're two different jobs because the classification of what he was doing versus what my responsibilities are and they intertwine through finances.  Q Okay. So you did have to collaborate with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.  A Yes. I'm sorry.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) How often did you interact with Jim when he was there?  A There was there was no timing on it.  You know, it depended what was going on. If we had to talk about something, we talked about it, if we didn't, we didn't. We were in two different buildings and we had two different jobs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So it's you know, even though I say we're two different jobs because the classification of what he was doing versus what my responsibilities are and they intertwine through finances.  Q Okay. So you did have to collaborate with him and his people  A Yes.  Q quite a bit? Okay. Did you ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.  A Yes. I'm sorry.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) How often did you interact with Jim when he was there?  A There was there was no timing on it. You know, it depended what was going on. If we had to talk about something, we talked about it, if we didn't, we didn't. We were in two different buildings and we had two different jobs.  Q If you if you guys had an issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So it's you know, even though I say we're two different jobs because the classification of what he was doing versus what my responsibilities are and they intertwine through finances.  Q Okay. So you did have to collaborate with him and his people  A Yes.  Q quite a bit? Okay. Did you ever discuss his work performance with the Comptroller
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	coming?  A No. I was not privy to anything.  Q You don't know of any significant changes that were made to the budget for fiscal 2019, I guess it would be twenty  A No.  Q No?  A Huh-uh.  Q You testified that you had, I think you said, a friendly relationship with Jim.  A Uh-huh.  Q How often  MS. HAMILTON: You've got to say yes or no.  A Yes. I'm sorry.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) How often did you interact with Jim when he was there?  A There was there was no timing on it.  You know, it depended what was going on. If we had to talk about something, we talked about it, if we didn't, we didn't. We were in two different buildings and we had two different jobs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something Jim needed and I needed to discuss with him or vice versa, you know, we worked together.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever have any issues working with Jim to get what you needed?  A No.  Q Did you guys ever work together on projects, or were they mostly like you had your duties and things that were underneath you and he had separate things?  A Well, I think I think you can say that they crossed over, you know. I don't think that it's you know, if he was working on the short-term debt, he needed my help or my people's help to get the financial statements he needed. So it's you know, even though I say we're two different jobs because the classification of what he was doing versus what my responsibilities are and they intertwine through finances.  Q Okay. So you did have to collaborate with him and his people  A Yes.  Q quite a bit? Okay. Did you ever

	Page 41		Page 43
1	please?	1	rather than to retain Eunetter Steel?
2	Q Uh-huh.	2	A Office gossip. That's all I know.
3	MS. HAMILTON: Yes.	3	Q Did anyone ever talk to you personally
4	A When we interviewed Jim was	4	about it?
5	interviewing for Deputy of Finance. I was involved	5	A About the decision, no.
6	in that, and I would I did discuss Jim at that	6	Q Did you ever discuss it with Jim?
7	point.	7	A I do not recall doing that.
8	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay.	8	Q What was the you mentioned office
9	A That would count.	9	excuse me office gossip. I mean, what were some
10	Q And how were you involved in that?	10	of the things that you did hear?
11	A I sat in on the interviews.	11	MR. NORWOOD: Well, let me object to the
12	Q Did you work with Jim when he was, like,	12	extent that we're putting office gossip in the
13	an Asset Manager?	13	record, which would be hearsay and office
14	A Yes.	14	gossip, which
15	Q Okay. Did he ever report directly to you?	15	MS. HAMILTON: I would just object to
16	A Never.	16	relevance. But subject to that, you can answer
17	Q How was your working relationship when he	17	if you know.
18	was an Asset Manager?	18	MR. NORWOOD: Join in that.
19	A It was fine.	19	A And I think I meant that, you know, it's
20	Q After you interviewed Jim, did you have	20	just I heard that they didn't want to work together.
21	any input on who was selected to that position?	21	And that was and who told me, I have no idea.
22	A I would say yes.	22	MR. SCHMITZ: I'm going to shift gears
23	Q Okay. What was that input?	23	again. I don't need a break, but if anybody
24	A I recommended that she hire him. It was	24	else does, this is probably a good time.
25	still her total decision, but I recommended him.	25	MS. HAMILTON: Would you like a break?
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Q Okay. When Jim became the Deputy	1	THE WITNESS: I would love some water,
2	Comptroller for Finance and Development, did you	2	yeah.
3	do you know anything about who was his	3	MS. HAMILTON: Yeah, let's take a break.
4	administrative assistant?	4	MR. SCHMITZ: All right.
5	A I'm trying to think back who. I'm	5	MS. HAMILTON: A real quick one.
6	assuming Sheila Woods. I don't remember if there	6	(Off the record at 10:35 a.m.)
7	was somebody before her. I don't remember that.	7	(On the record at 10:50 a.m.)
8	Q Okay. Did you know Sheila?	8	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) One last question, and
9	A Distantly, yes. I didn't know her	9	then I'll move on.
10	personally.	10	You testified that you had recommended
11	Q When you were during your	11	Jim's promotion to Deputy Comptroller for Finance
12	communications with Jim, did you ever communicate	12	and Development to the Comptroller. Did you do that
13	with Sheila to communicate something to Jim, or was	13	in writing or did you do that verbally?
14	it generally you guys?	14	A No, verbally.
15	A I have no idea.	15	Q Verbally. Okay. All right. I want to
	Q You don't recall? Do you are you	16	talk about June of 2019 and the municipal courts
16		17	bond issue. Is that something you're familiar with?
	familiar with Eunetter Steele?	1 - 1	
16		18	A Somewhat.
16 17	familiar with Eunetter Steele?		<ul><li>A Somewhat.</li><li>Q Okay. Do you recall receiving information</li></ul>
16 17 18	familiar with Eunetter Steele?  A Yes.	18	
16 17 18 19	familiar with Eunetter Steele?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Who is she?	18 19	Q Okay. Do you recall receiving information
16 17 18 19 20	familiar with Eunetter Steele?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Who is she?  A She was she was an assistant in the	18 19 20	Q Okay. Do you recall receiving information from Mr. Garavaglia to place the municipal courts
16 17 18 19 20 21	familiar with Eunetter Steele?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Who is she?  A She was she was an assistant in the office also. I think she was Executive Secretary,	18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Do you recall receiving information from Mr. Garavaglia to place the municipal courts extension project on the preliminary E&A agenda?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	familiar with Eunetter Steele?  A Yes.  Q Okay. Who is she?  A She was she was an assistant in the office also. I think she was Executive Secretary, is her title. She was the Executive Secretary to	18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Do you recall receiving information from Mr. Garavaglia to place the municipal courts extension project on the preliminary E&A agenda?  A Yes.

	Page 45		Page 47
1	Q Do you remember the exact date?	1	regularly?
2	A No, I do not.	2	A The only time I am actually involved in
3	Q Okay. Had you discussed that with the	3	adding them would be at the last minute. Most of
4	Comptroller at all before?	4	the time it would be the additions would be
5	A No.	5	approved through the Comptroller and sent directly
6	Q Okay. Were you aware if Jim and the	6	to the E&A secretary. I'm usually not involved in
7	Comptroller had discussed it prior to that?	7	the actual initial one. It's after it becomes
8	MS. HAMILTON: And I'm going to object	8	pre-E&A discussion where they need to be add-ons is
9	that the question is vague in terms of it. But	9	kind of where I step in there.
10	subject to that, if you know what it is	10	Q Okay. And you're saying now. Just to be
11	referring to, you can answer.	11	clear, was that also true in 2019?
12	MR. NORWOOD: And I'll join in that	12	A As far as I remember.
13	objection and object on the grounds it's vague	13	Q Okay. And maybe you could just describe
14	and ambiguous.	14	the process as you're familiar with it as to how
15	A I'm trying to remember your question	15	items get on that. You kind of touched on it there,
16	again. I'm sorry.	16	but how do items typically get on the E&A agenda?
17	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Sure. I can state it	17	Like, who specifically is involved in that process?
18	again. Placing that muni courts extension on the	18	A Normally, it is the mayor's office
19	preliminary E&A agenda, do you know if Jim and the	19	usually puts on their items. It really kind of just
20	Comptroller had discussed that prior to him sending	20	depends on what it is. So if it's a transfer,
21	that to you?	21	usually the budget division gets involved. If it is
22	A First of all, I didn't think I don't	22	a department underneath the mayor's office, they
23	remember it and I'm not saying I'm correct, but I	23	usually approve it. If it's something with our
24	do not remember it being on the pre-E&A. I think it	24	office, we're supposed to run it through the
25	was on the after pre-E&A, because it was a	25	Comptroller first. And then we you know, I do
	Page 46		Page 48
-	Page 46		Page 48
1	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.	1	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.
2	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the	2	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the
2	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the  Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.	2 3	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the  Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting
2 3 4	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the  Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard	2 3 4	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the  Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't
2 3 4 5	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?	2 3 4 5	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the  Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty
2 3 4 5 6	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what	2 3 4 5 6	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or
2 3 4 5 6 7	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?	2 3 4 5 6 7	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the  Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the  Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly. And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly. And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly. And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail  A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After pre-E&A, there are additions to the E&A, and that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail  A No.  Q that you just referenced? No. Okay.  And I'll get into those documents in a little bit,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail  A No.  Q that you just referenced? No. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After pre-E&A, there are additions to the E&A, and that's kind of, you know, up until usually maybe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail  A No.  Q that you just referenced? No. Okay.  And I'll get into those documents in a little bit, so we can see if that refreshes any of your recollection on these things, but for now I'm just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After pre-E&A, there are additions to the E&A, and that's kind of, you know, up until usually maybe that Monday before a Wednesday E&A, you can add to it. That's that was a big issue in the prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail  A No.  Q that you just referenced? No. Okay.  And I'll get into those documents in a little bit, so we can see if that refreshes any of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After pre-E&A, there are additions to the E&A, and that's kind of, you know, up until usually maybe that Monday before a Wednesday E&A, you can add to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly. And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail  A No.  Q that you just referenced? No. Okay. And I'll get into those documents in a little bit, so we can see if that refreshes any of your recollection on these things, but for now I'm just going to ask you to tell me what you know based on what you recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After pre-E&A, there are additions to the E&A, and that's kind of, you know, up until usually maybe that Monday before a Wednesday E&A, you can add to it. That's that was a big issue in the prior administration of timing of doing that, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly. And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail  A No.  Q that you just referenced? No. Okay. And I'll get into those documents in a little bit, so we can see if that refreshes any of your recollection on these things, but for now I'm just going to ask you to tell me what you know based on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After pre-E&A, there are additions to the E&A, and that's kind of, you know, up until usually maybe that Monday before a Wednesday E&A, you can add to it. That's that was a big issue in the prior administration of timing of doing that, but  Q What what days are E&A meetings usually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly. And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail —  A No.  Q that you just referenced? No. Okay. And I'll get into those documents in a little bit, so we can see if that refreshes any of your recollection on these things, but for now I'm just going to ask you to tell me what you know based on what you recall.  Did you and Jim coordinate on getting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After pre-E&A, there are additions to the E&A, and that's kind of, you know, up until usually maybe that Monday before a Wednesday E&A, you can add to it. That's that was a big issue in the prior administration of timing of doing that, but  Q What what days are E&A meetings usually on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	last-minute add, I believe, if I remember correctly.  And I remember asking Jim if he had talked to the Comptroller about it, and he had not at that point.  Q When you asked him that, had you heard anything about that?  A Did I know about the deal? Is that what you're asking?  Q Not exactly. Well, I guess you can answer that first, yeah. Did you know about the deal?  A Yes, because it had been going on for a while.  Q Okay. Did you know about the possibility of it being on the E&A agenda prior to him sending you that e-mail  A No.  Q that you just referenced? No. Okay.  And I'll get into those documents in a little bit, so we can see if that refreshes any of your recollection on these things, but for now I'm just going to ask you to tell me what you know based on what you recall.  Did you and Jim coordinate on getting items on to the E&A agenda in the past before this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	send things directly to the secretary of E&A.  If it's something major, it goes to the Comptroller's office. If it's that I am requesting to destroy vouchers that have been scanned, I don't send that type of stuff to her. It's more meaty things, I guess you would call them, that you or policies or something like that that would go to the Comptroller first normally.  So and then you send it to the secretary of E&A. She then prepares a pre what we call a pre-E&A packet, and the pre-E&A meets. Usually we try to meet the Thursday before the actual E&A meeting, discuss everything that's on the agenda. If anybody has any issues, you can bring in things to add at that point and discuss them. After pre-E&A, there are additions to the E&A, and that's kind of, you know, up until usually maybe that Monday before a Wednesday E&A, you can add to it. That's that was a big issue in the prior administration of timing of doing that, but  Q What what days are E&A meetings usually on?  A Normally on a Wednesday. Usually the

	Page 49		Page 51
1	_	1	_
1 2	recollection, after you referenced an e-mail that Jim sent. So after he sent you that e-mail and you	1 2	her directly after sending the item to the E&A agenda? Did you talk to her?
3	responded to him, what happened next?	3	A No, I no, I did not call her
4	A I do not remember if it was an e-mail he	4	immediately, no.
5	sent or if he called me. I don't remember that. I	5	Q Okay. Do you know when you talked to her?
6	know he asked me to put this thing on the agenda.	6	A No, I do not.
7	Okay?	7	Q Okay. And is it your testimony you don't
8	Q Uh-huh.	8	remember when you did talk to her what you talked
9	A And I did it right away, is which was	9	about?
10	my problem. So I sent it when I say I added it,	10	A I don't remember either, probably.
11	I send it to the other pre-E&A members and say, hey,	11	Q Okay. Do you remember any conversations
12	we're going to add this.	12	you had with the Comptroller after the E&A meeting?
13	Q Okay.	13	A No, I don't.
14	A And then as soon as I hit that button, I	14	Q Do you recall any discussions that you had
15	was like, oh, wait. Does the Comptroller know about	15	with Jim after you became aware he wanted it added
16	this? So I wrote back to Jim and said, Hey, had you	16	and before the actual E&A meeting? Did you guys
17	discussed this with the Comptroller before we put it	17	talk on the phone or in person?
18	on?	18	A I don't recall that.
19	Q Okay. And you said that's my problem.	19	Q You don't recall. Before I jump into
20	What did you mean by that?	20	those e-mails and documents, is there a pre-E&A
21	A That means I should have asked that	21	committee that met? And this would have been in
22	question before I hit the button, you know, and	22	2019 before the pandemic. So I'm not asking about
23	you know.	23	what happens now, but
24	Q Okay. And do you recall what he said?	24	A The pre-E&A is usually made up of a
25	A He said he would.	25	representative of the President of the Board of
			Top. coolidate of all Fredamic and Double of
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50  Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of	1	Page 52  Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next
1 2	•	1 2	_
	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of		Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next
2	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?	2	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's
2	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm	2	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget
2 3 4	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said	2 3 4	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the
2 3 4 5	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point	2 3 4 5	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for
2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently	2 3 4 5 6	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not	2 3 4 5 6 7	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any A I don't have a good memory.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?  A We met before every E&A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any A I don't have a good memory.  Q And that's fair. And I'm not just to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?  A We met before every E&A.  Q Do you recall that one specifically?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any A I don't have a good memory.  Q And that's fair. And I'm not just to be clear, I don't want you to speculate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?  A We met before every E&A.  Q Do you recall that one specifically?  A No, I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any A I don't have a good memory.  Q And that's fair. And I'm not just to be clear, I don't want you to speculate A Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?  A We met before every E&A.  Q Do you recall that one specifically?  A No, I do not.  Q Did you ever discuss with anyone, with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any A I don't have a good memory.  Q And that's fair. And I'm not just to be clear, I don't want you to speculate A Right.  Q so I'm just asking you what you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?  A We met before every E&A.  Q Do you recall that one specifically?  A No, I do not.  Q Did you ever discuss with anyone, with President Reed or his staff about adding this item,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any A I don't have a good memory.  Q And that's fair. And I'm not just to be clear, I don't want you to speculate A Right.  Q so I'm just asking you what you can recall. And I will go to those e-mails, but I want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?  A We met before every E&A.  Q Do you recall that one specifically?  A No, I do not.  Q Did you ever discuss with anyone, with President Reed or his staff about adding this item, the agenda the muni court issue item to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any A I don't have a good memory.  Q And that's fair. And I'm not just to be clear, I don't want you to speculate A Right.  Q so I'm just asking you what you can recall. And I will go to those e-mails, but I want to, you know, help see if it refreshes your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?  A We met before every E&A.  Q Do you recall that one specifically?  A No, I do not.  Q Did you ever discuss with anyone, with President Reed or his staff about adding this item, the agenda?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of what happened after that?  A If I follow the e-mails I've seen I'm just recalling it's that I would ask and he said he still needed to talk to her. And at some point it looked like reading the e-mails recently that discussed it with the Comptroller I do not have recollection of it memory-wise that she was didn't want it to be on or that she he hadn't talked to her yet. It wasn't that she didn't want it to be on at that point, it was that he hadn't talked to her as of that time.  Q Okay. You do recall that, having talked to her?  A I just by the e-mail. I don't Q Okay. Do you have any A I don't have a good memory.  Q And that's fair. And I'm not just to be clear, I don't want you to speculate A Right.  Q so I'm just asking you what you can recall. And I will go to those e-mails, but I want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Aldermen, and it would be his assistant his next in command, which is Tom Shepard. The mayor's office at that time, it was Todd Waelterman, budget director, Paul Payne, myself, and then the Comptroller had asked Jim to start joining us for pre-E&A, so we actually had two.  Q Okay. And when you do you recall having met did you meet well, let me strike that.  How did you guys meet before the E&A meetings?  A Prior to the pandemic, we would always meet in Todd Waelterman's office or in the mayor's conference room. Most of the time in Todd's office.  Q Okay. Do you recall a pre-E&A meeting taking place in June 2019?  A We met before every E&A.  Q Do you recall that one specifically?  A No, I do not.  Q Did you ever discuss with anyone, with President Reed or his staff about adding this item, the agenda the muni court issue item to the

	Page 53		Page 55
1	A Not that I recall.	1	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. Just let me know
2	Q Do you have any recollection of either	2	when you're ready.
3	President Reed or one of his staff not wanting that	3	A Sorry. I'm confused by where it starts.
4	item to be on the agenda?	4	Okay.
5	A Reviewing that e-mail, Mary was on there	5	MS. HAMILTON: Yeah.
6	as as saying that he didn't want it on there.	6	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Yeah, let's start with
7	Q How about the mayor's office? Do you know	7	page
8	why the mayor's office wanted that item to be on the	8	A I mean, because June 5th is in the back
9	agenda at the last minute?	9	and then the so we're kind of backwards.
10	A I I don't no, I don't know.	10	MS. HAMILTON: You can take a look at it.
11	Q Okay.	11	THE WITNESS: Okay.
12	A And I don't know if they wanted it or if	12	MS. HAMILTON: You can just take your
13	they just were okay with it when we said we were	13	time.
14	adding it, if there was a method to that.	14	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Right. When you've had
15	Q Did you ever follow up with anyone either	15	a chance to look through it, then I'll start
16	with the mayor's office or with the pre-E&A	16	referencing specific pages.
17	committee?	17	A Okay.
18	(Discussion off the record.)	18	Q All right. So I'm going to start with
19	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Let me start over.	19	I know it's a little hard to read, but down at the
20	After you found out from Jim that he wanted the item	20	bottom of the pages are some Bates stamps that say
21	added and then after you spoke to him and he said	21	Garavaglia
22	the Comptroller did not know, did you ever follow up	22	A Okay.
23	with anyone with the mayor's office or with the	23	Q and then a number. So about four pages
24	pre-E&A committee about having asked for that item	24	in, and it's going to be on – since they're
25	to be added?	25	double-sided, so four of the double-sided pages. At
	Page 54		Dago F6
	9		Page 56
1	A I don't remember.	1	_
1 2	_	1 2	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.
	A I don't remember. (Discussion off the record.)		the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an
2	A I don't remember.	2	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.
2	A I don't remember. (Discussion off the record.) MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I	2 3	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is
2 3 4	A I don't remember. (Discussion off the record.) MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday	2 3 4	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.
2 3 4 5	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?	2 3 4 5	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier
2 3 4 5 6	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies?  MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies.  Here's one for the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't remember. (Discussion off the record.) MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P? MR. BLANKE: No, I don't. MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before. MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have. MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies? MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies?  MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies.  Here's one for the witness.  MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies?  MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies.  Here's one for the witness.  MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness?  MR. BLANKE: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies?  MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies.  Here's one for the witness.  MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness?  MR. BLANKE: Yeah.  MR. NORWOOD: And this is for us?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he sent this as to what he was asking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't remember. (Discussion off the record.) MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P? MR. BLANKE: No, I don't. MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before. MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have. MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies? MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies. Here's one for the witness. MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness? MR. BLANKE: Yeah. MR. NORWOOD: And this is for us? MR. BLANKE: Yeah. MR. NORWOOD: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he sent this as to what he was asking?  A To add this extension for the developer on E&A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't remember. (Discussion off the record.) MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P? MR. BLANKE: No, I don't. MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before. MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have. MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies? MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies. Here's one for the witness. MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness? MR. BLANKE: Yeah. MR. NORWOOD: And this is for us? MR. BLANKE: Yeah. MR. NORWOOD: Okay. Q (By Mr. Schmitz) All right. So we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he sent this as to what he was asking?  A To add this extension for the developer on E&A.  Q Okay. Now, after he sent that and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't remember. (Discussion off the record.) MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P? MR. BLANKE: No, I don't. MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before. MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have. MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies? MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies. Here's one for the witness. MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness? MR. BLANKE: Yeah. MR. NORWOOD: And this is for us? MR. BLANKE: Yeah. MR. NORWOOD: Okay. Q (By Mr. Schmitz) All right. So we've been talking about some e-mails. I just want you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he sent this as to what he was asking?  A To add this extension for the developer on E&A.  Q Okay. Now, after he sent that and you responded below at 11:21 a.m., just to clarify your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't remember. (Discussion off the record.) MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P? MR. BLANKE: No, I don't. MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before. MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have. MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies? MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies. Here's one for the witness. MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness? MR. BLANKE: Yeah. MR. NORWOOD: And this is for us? MR. BLANKE: Yeah. MR. NORWOOD: Okay. Q (By Mr. Schmitz) All right. So we've been talking about some e-mails. I just want you to look at this first page here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he sent this as to what he was asking?  A To add this extension for the developer on E&A.  Q Okay. Now, after he sent that and you responded below at 11:21 a.m., just to clarify your earlier testimony, had you sent the e-mail to add
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies?  MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies.  Here's one for the witness.  MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness?  MR. BLANKE: Yeah.  MR. NORWOOD: And this is for us?  MR. BLANKE: Yeah.  MR. NORWOOD: Okay.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) All right. So we've been talking about some e-mails. I just want you to look at this first page here.  MS. HAMILTON: And you can look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he sent this as to what he was asking?  A To add this extension for the developer on E&A.  Q Okay. Now, after he sent that and you responded below at 11:21 a.m., just to clarify your earlier testimony, had you sent the e-mail to add that — the muni court —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies?  MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies.  Here's one for the witness.  MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness?  MR. BLANKE: Yeah.  MR. NORWOOD: And this is for us?  MR. BLANKE: Yeah.  MR. NORWOOD: Okay.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) All right. So we've been talking about some e-mails. I just want you to look at this first page here.  MS. HAMILTON: And you can look at the entire packet, if you want, prior to answering	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he sent this as to what he was asking?  A To add this extension for the developer on E&A.  Q Okay. Now, after he sent that and you responded below at 11:21 a.m., just to clarify your earlier testimony, had you sent the e-mail to add that — the muni court —  A I sent it to the other pre-E&A members,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't remember.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Do you-all have I know Rick sent out an e-mail yesterday copies of Exhibit P?  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't.  MR. SCHMITZ: We've used this before.  MR. BLANKE: No, I don't think we have.  MR. SCHMITZ: Did you bring all those copies?  MR. BLANKE: P. I'm giving out copies.  Here's one for the witness.  MR. NORWOOD: This is for the witness?  MR. BLANKE: Yeah.  MR. NORWOOD: And this is for us?  MR. BLANKE: Yeah.  MR. NORWOOD: Okay.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) All right. So we've been talking about some e-mails. I just want you to look at this first page here.  MS. HAMILTON: And you can look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the bottom, it says Garavaglia 157. It should be an e-mail.  A Oh, okay. Got you.  Q All right. So at the top, the e-mail is marked Friday, June 14th, 2019 at 10:53 a.m. Is this the e-mail that you were referring to earlier in the testimony about Jim sending that to you?  A Yeah.  Q Okay. So he states, Here's that extension we talked about for E&A.  Do you recall talking to him about that extension prior to him sending this e-mail?  A I don't remember that, no.  Q Okay. What was your understanding when he sent this as to what he was asking?  A To add this extension for the developer on E&A.  Q Okay. Now, after he sent that and you responded below at 11:21 a.m., just to clarify your earlier testimony, had you sent the e-mail to add that — the muni court —

	Page 57		Page 59
1 <b>v</b>	ve do this?	1	A Yes.
2	A Right.	2	Q Okay. And he responded I did not or I
3	Q Okay. He said, Did not, and then he	3	didn't talk with her about it, but I will.
4 tl	hen you said, Please run it by her first. Is that	4	Did you speak to her prior to Tuesday,
5 <b>c</b>	correct?	5	June 18th, 2019 at 8:29 a.m.?
6	A Right.	6	A I believe I did.
7	Q Okay. All right. And then it looks like	7	Q Okay. Do you recall when that was?
8 <b>o</b>	on Monday, June 17th, 2019, you sent a follow-up	8	A I'm trying to make sure I have the right
9 <b>e</b>	e-mail to Jim. It says, First response. What did	9	memory together, but I believe Friday night she had
10 <b>ti</b>	he Comptroller say?	10	called me. I was on my way to dinner and she had
11	What did you mean by that?	11	called and was like and I'm, like, well, I sent
12	A I do not know.	12	you an e-mail about this type of deal. So I I'm
13	Q You don't know? Okay.	13	thinking it's the same thing. I probably since
14	A I have no idea what first response meant.	14	I'm unclear, I probably shouldn't have brought it
15	Q Down below it looks like maybe you	15	up. But there was a time where she called me and
16 <b>f</b> c	orwarded a message below as well correct me if	16	said to discuss something, and I'm thinking it
17 <b>'</b>	'm wrong from Mary Ries?	17	was this, but I'm not a hundred percent sure.
18	A Oh, maybe that's what first response	18	Q Do you recall whether or not it was you
19 m	neans, is that this was the	19	know, the date is correct? Do you recall what the
20	MR. NORWOOD: Are we on a different page	20	substance of that conversation was as it relates to
21	now?	21	the E&A, you know
22	MR. SCHMITZ: We are, yeah. It goes over	22	A It was something that she she wasn't
23	on to 158.	23	wanting on the E&A agenda and questioned it, but,
24	MR. NORWOOD: All right. Just making sure	24	you know what, I'm not sure that it's before or
25	the record is clear.	25	after this, to tell you the truth.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	A The response from the that's from the	1	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection as to
2 Bo	oard of Aldermen saying that she did not want to	2	why you asked Jim this question on that Tuesday
3 рі	ut it on.	3	morning?
4	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay.	4	A Well, I had oh, on this Tuesday? Well,
5	A Outle of Private		A Well, I lidu Oil, Oil tills Tuesuay: Well,
c	A Or they did not.	5	we were you have to have the agenda posted
6	Q Does that refresh what you might have	5 6	
	-		we were you have to have the agenda posted
7 <b>m</b>	Q Does that refresh what you might have	6	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.
7 <b>m</b>	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you	6 7	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.
7 <b>m</b> 8 <b>m</b> 9	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first – your recollection as to what you neant?	6 7 8	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.
7 m 8 m 9 10 re	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first – your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it	6 7 8 9 10 11	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here
7 m 8 m 9 10 re 11 12 sa	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is
7 m 8 m 9 10 re 11 12 sa 13 ha	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first — your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it ays Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you ad sent asking —	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.
7 m 8 m 9 10 re 11 12 se 13 he 14	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it ays Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you ad sent asking  A That was that works with the between	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?
7 m 8 m 9 10 re 11 12 se 13 he 14 15 th	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that responded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it rays Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you ad sent asking  A That was that works with the between the first and the second one, it looks like.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the
7 m 8 m 9 10 re 11 12 sa 13 ha 14 15 th	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it eays Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you and sent asking  A That was that works with the between the first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.
7 mm 8 mm 9 10 re 11 12 sa 13 ha 14 15 th 16 17 af	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it easy Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you ad sent asking  A That was that works with the between the first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent fiter Jim sent you the original e-mail?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.  Q Okay. Do you know what happened at the
7 m 8 m 9 10 re 11 12 sa 13 ha 14 15 th 16 17 af	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it easy Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you ad sent asking  A That was that works with the between the first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent fiter Jim sent you the original e-mail?  A Right.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.  Q Okay. Do you know what happened at the E&A meeting?
7 m 8 m 9 10 re 11 12 se 13 he 14 15 th 16 17 af	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it eys Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you ad sent asking  A That was that works with the between ne first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent fiter Jim sent you the original e-mail?  A Right.  Q Okay. And if you turn to the very first	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.  Q Okay. Do you know what happened at the E&A meeting?  A I remember Ms. Green saying that she
7 mm 8 mm 9 10 re 11 12 see 13 ha 14 15 th 16 17 af 18 19 20 pa	Q Does that refresh what you might have neant by first your recollection as to what you neant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it ays Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you ad sent asking  A That was that works with the between the first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent fter Jim sent you the original e-mail?  A Right.  Q Okay. And if you turn to the very first age in the packet Bates stamped Garavaglia 154, it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.  Q Okay. Do you know what happened at the E&A meeting?  A I remember Ms. Green saying that she didn't want it on I think she said that she
7 mm 8 mm 9 10 re 11 12 se 13 he 14 15 th 16 17 af 18 19 20 pe 21 lo	Q Does that refresh what you might have the eart by first your recollection as to what you meant?  A That's probably the first person that responded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it reason that you had sent asking  A That was that works with the between the first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent fiter Jim sent you the original e-mail?  A Right.  Q Okay. And if you turn to the very first rage in the packet Bates stamped Garavaglia 154, it works like on Tuesday, you sent an e-mail that said	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.  Q Okay. Do you know what happened at the E&A meeting?  A I remember Ms. Green saying that she didn't want it on I think she said that she didn't want it on anymore because they owed taxes on
7 mm 8 mm 9 10 re 11 12 sa 13 ha 14 15 th 16 17 af 18 19 20 pa 21 lo 22 ex	Q Does that refresh what you might have heant by first your recollection as to what you heant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it easy Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you had sent asking  A That was that works with the between he first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent fiter Jim sent you the original e-mail?  A Right.  Q Okay. And if you turn to the very first hage in the packet Bates stamped Garavaglia 154, it looks like on Tuesday, you sent an e-mail that said extending on E&A. You had told me she was okay with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.  Q Okay. Do you know what happened at the E&A meeting?  A I remember Ms. Green saying that she didn't want it on I think she said that she didn't want it on anymore because they owed taxes on the and she wasn't willing to give them another
7 mm 8 mm 9 10 re 11 12 saa 13 ha 14 15 th 16 17 af 18 19 20 pa 21 lo 22 ey 23 th	Q Does that refresh what you might have heant by first your recollection as to what you heant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it easy Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you had sent asking  A That was that works with the between the first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent fiter Jim sent you the original e-mail?  A Right.  Q Okay. And if you turn to the very first hage in the packet Bates stamped Garavaglia 154, it boks like on Tuesday, you sent an e-mail that said extending on E&A. You had told me she was okay with his. She told me she was not. Did you work this	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.  Q Okay. Do you know what happened at the E&A meeting?  A I remember Ms. Green saying that she didn't want it on I think she said that she didn't want it on anymore because they owed taxes on the and she wasn't willing to give them another extension until they paid their taxes. I believe
7 mm 8 mm 9 10 re 11 12 saa 13 ha 14 15 th 16 17 af 18 19 20 pa 21 lo 22 ex 23 th	Q Does that refresh what you might have heant by first your recollection as to what you heant?  A That's probably the first person that esponded to me, yeah.  Q Got you. And then below that where it easy Friday, June 14th, was that the e-mail that you had sent asking  A That was that works with the between he first and the second one, it looks like.  Q Right. So that was the e-mail you sent fiter Jim sent you the original e-mail?  A Right.  Q Okay. And if you turn to the very first hage in the packet Bates stamped Garavaglia 154, it looks like on Tuesday, you sent an e-mail that said extending on E&A. You had told me she was okay with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we were you have to have the agenda posted 24 hours in advance of the meeting.  Q Right.  A And we were still trying to get a final agenda out, but yet, you know, I hadn't heard what the decision was, if he had talked to her.  Q Okay. All right. So the last e-mail here it says, Please do it soon, because Stephanie is trying to finish agenda.  Do you recall what happened after that?  A No. I'm assuming it was put on the agenda. I do not know.  Q Okay. Do you know what happened at the E&A meeting?  A I remember Ms. Green saying that she didn't want it on I think she said that she didn't want it on anymore because they owed taxes on the and she wasn't willing to give them another

	Page 61		Page 63
1	Q Okay. Do you recall her saying anything	1	be placed on the agenda?
2	about Jim and what had transpired that led to this	2	A I have no knowledge of that.
3	late you know, these late e-mails between you and	3	Q Okay. All right. I want to
4	Jim? Did she	4	MR. SCHMITZ: Rick, can you pass out
5	A To me or at E&A?	5	Exhibit Z?
6	Q To you.	6	MR. BLANKE: Okay.
7	A No, I I can't tell you what the	7	MR. SCHMITZ: Thank you.
8	response was.	8	MS. HAMILTON: Feel free to take a look at
9	Q Okay. Did you attend the E&A meeting?	9	it.
10	A Yes.	10	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Just let me know when
11	Q You did? Okay. Do you recall how this	11	you're ready and I can start asking questions.
12	item came up at the meeting?	12	MS. HAMILTON: Okay. I think we're ready.
13	A I believe it was you know, normally	13	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. If you could turn
14	they'll read the whole agenda and then they'll say,	14	to what's Bates stamped it's the second page in
15	okay, we're going to vote on 1, 2, 3, 5, you know,	15	this packet, STL001793. Take your time reviewing it
16	whatever, and they pulled this out separately to	16	and then
17	have a discussion with it and she had brought up the	17	MR. NORWOOD: Which page?
18	fact that these people	18	MS. HAMILTON: 1793.
19	MR. NORWOOD: She? I'm sorry. She?	19	MR. NORWOOD: 1793.
20	A She being the Comptroller	20	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Are you familiar with
21	MR. NORWOOD: Okay.	21	this letter?
22	A okay brought up the fact that this	22	A Specifically would I have remembered it,
23	company and I'm not sure how it was structured,	23	no. But I'm familiar with the letter, yes.
24	because I was not involved in this technically at	24	Q How are you familiar with the letter?
25	all. They in some way they had the title on	25	A Well, this is what he would have sent to
	Page 62		Page 64
1	it that they actually owed taxes on it and they	1	add to E&A.
2	had not paid. I was unfamiliar with that before she	2	Q Okay. And you see the date at the top is
3	said that.	3	June 14?
4	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) And when you said they	4	A Right.
5	pulled this out separately to have the discussion,	5	Q Okay. So is it safe to say that because
6	who is they?	6	your name is cc'd down at the bottom, that you would
7	A They being one of the board members of	7	have been aware this may be on the E&A agenda as
8	E&A, and I'm assuming that would have been her, but	8	early as June 14?
9	that's an assumption on my part.	9	A Well, June 14th is when he asked me to add
10	Q Okay. So you don't recall that?	10	it, which would have been after pre-E&A. Because
11	A I do not recall who.	11	pre-E&A, if it was on normal time, would have been
12	Q All right. So you testified you didn't	12	the day before that. So this is when I sent it out
13	until the actual E&A meeting, you didn't have any	13	to the other pre-E&A saying I'm going to add
14	knowledge of any issues related to taxes not being	14	something.
15	paid?	15	Q Okay. Was this attached to the e-mail he
16	A I don't recall.	16	sent you, do you recall?
17	Q Okay. Do you know who Tom Ray is?	17	A I do not know. I assume.
18	A Yes.	18	Q If you go to the next page, 1794. Are
19	Q Okay. Did you ever communicate with	19	these documents familiar?
20	Tom Ray about the municipal courts issue and the	20	A Specifically, no. I mean
21	item being added to the agenda at all?	21	Q Okay. It actually goes 1794 all the way
22	A I do not think I did.	22	to, it looks like
23	Q Okay. Are you familiar with the developer	23	A Yes.
.) //	for I'm sorry the attorney for the developer	24	MR. BLANKE: Forever.
24 25	going to the mayor's office and asking that the item	25	MS. HAMILTON: 1812.

	Page 65		Page 67
1	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) It goes on for a while?	1	A Okay. Let's just do that.
2	MR. SCHMITZ: What did you say?	2	Q Okay. So those pages are going to be 1903
3	MS. HAMILTON: 1811.	3	to 1905, if you want to review those quickly and
4	MR. SCHMITZ: Okay.	4	then I'll ask you questions about it.
5	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever review	5	MR. NORWOOD: 1903 to 1905?
6	those documents?	6	MR. SCHMITZ: Yeah, those three pages.
7	A No. Before I put them on E&A? No.	7	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I'm going to start with
8	Q Okay. How about since then?	8	1903, so whenever you're ready.
9	A No.	9	MR. NORWOOD: 1903?
10	Q Could you turn to what's marked same	10	MR. SCHMITZ: Uh-huh.
11	exhibit 1833 at the bottom? Do you have that	11	A Okay.
12	page?	12	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) On page 1903, it looks
13	A Uh-huh.	13	like it's an e-mail that was sent out by
14	Q Okay. So if you look down towards the	14	Comptroller Green on Wednesday, June 19th at
15	bottom of the page, does this look like an e-mail	15	11:05 a.m. Do you see that at the top?
16	chain that was between you and the same e-mail	16	A Uh-huh.
17	chain we've been discussing between you and Jim?	17	MR. NORWOOD: Is that a yes?
18	A Yes.	18	A Yes. I'm sorry. Yes.
19	Q Okay. And then above that, not the very	19	MR. NORWOOD: That's okay.
20	top of the page, but just below that, on Friday,	20	MS. HAMILTON: Did you say it looks like
21	June 14th, 2019 at 1:02 p.m., it says from you to	21	it was sent out by Comptroller Green?
22	Chana Morton. Do you see that one?	22	MR. SCHMITZ: Yeah. It says from at the
23	A Right.	23	very top.
24	Q So was this you forwarding it to the	24	A But it was from the
25	secretary for the Comptroller letting her know that	25	MR. BLANKE: But indeed.
	Page 66		Page 68
1	this had been forwarded and added to pre-E&A?	1	MS. HAMILTON: Yeah, but indeed.
2	A Right.	2	MS. McMILLEN: Is there a question
3	Q Okay. Do you know if that was then shared	3	pending?
4	with the Comptroller that day?	4	MR. SCHMITZ: I don't think so. I just
5	MS. HAMILTON: I'm going to object that it	5	asked if she saw that at the top, and she said
6	calls for speculation. Subject to that, you	6	yes, so if there's some confusion about that, I
7	can answer.	7	can certainly clarify it.
8	A I do not know.	8	MS. HAMILTON: I would just are you
9	MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Rick, can you	9	saying that was from Comptroller Green or from
	Exhibit Y. I don't know how many copies we	10	her e-mail address at the top when you
10		1 11	MR. SCHMITZ: It's from her e-mail address
	have of that.	11	Mix. Scrivitz. It's nontrief e-mail address
10	have of that.  MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you	12	on behalf of, right, so
10 11			on behalf of, right, so
10 11 12	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you	12	on behalf of, right, so
10 11 12 13	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for	12 13	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her
10 11 12 13 14	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was	12 13 14	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was in Chana Morton's deposition or Judy	12 13 14 15	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just made the comment in reaction to your question?
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was in Chana Morton's deposition or Judy Armstrong's deposition. I'm sorry.	12 13 14 15 16	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just made the comment in reaction to your question? MS. HAMILTON: Just for the record,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was in Chana Morton's deposition or Judy Armstrong's deposition. I'm sorry.  And just for the record, this was in the	12 13 14 15 16 17	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just made the comment in reaction to your question? MS. HAMILTON: Just for the record, counsel, do you want to clarify the question?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was in Chana Morton's deposition or Judy Armstrong's deposition. I'm sorry.  And just for the record, this was in the City's most recent production of documents.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just made the comment in reaction to your question? MS. HAMILTON: Just for the record, counsel, do you want to clarify the question?  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I'm simply asking who
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was in Chana Morton's deposition or Judy Armstrong's deposition. I'm sorry.  And just for the record, this was in the City's most recent production of documents.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Feel free to review the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just made the comment in reaction to your question? MS. HAMILTON: Just for the record, counsel, do you want to clarify the question? Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I'm simply asking who the e-mail was from at the top of the page,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was in Chana Morton's deposition or Judy Armstrong's deposition. I'm sorry.  And just for the record, this was in the City's most recent production of documents.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Feel free to review the whole document, but I'm only going to ask you about	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just made the comment in reaction to your question? MS. HAMILTON: Just for the record, counsel, do you want to clarify the question? Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I'm simply asking who the e-mail was from at the top of the page, according to that.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was in Chana Morton's deposition or Judy Armstrong's deposition. I'm sorry.  And just for the record, this was in the City's most recent production of documents.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Feel free to review the whole document, but I'm only going to ask you about three pages.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just made the comment in reaction to your question? MS. HAMILTON: Just for the record, counsel, do you want to clarify the question? Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I'm simply asking who the e-mail was from at the top of the page, according to that. A The "from" says Darlene Green.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BLANKE: Exhibit Y is something you guys all should have, so here's something for the witness. We used this last time. It was in Chana Morton's deposition or Judy Armstrong's deposition. I'm sorry.  And just for the record, this was in the City's most recent production of documents.  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Feel free to review the whole document, but I'm only going to ask you about three pages.  A Okay, good, because it's, like, really	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on behalf of, right, so MR. NORWOOD: Well, and are you asking her to clarify what she was meaning when she just made the comment in reaction to your question? MS. HAMILTON: Just for the record, counsel, do you want to clarify the question? Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I'm simply asking who the e-mail was from at the top of the page, according to that. A The "from" says Darlene Green. Q Okay. Do you recall receiving this

	Page 69		Page 71
1	saying?	1	Q The item in the agenda, yeah.
2	Q You recall the e-mail, though? Okay.	2	A Okay.
3	A I mean, I remember the instance of what	3	Q So let me it says let me go to the
4	was happening.	4	second sentence in the first paragraph. The
5	Q And as you can see at the bottom, it	5	addendum was posted physically in City Hall and to
6	states Chana Morton on behalf of Darlene Green?	6	the Comptroller's website without notifying the
7	A Right.	7	Comptroller's staff.
8	Q Okay. Was that typical for her to send	8	Who let me just strike the previous
9	out e-mails?	9	question and ask this: Who should have been
10	A Yes.	10	notified in the Comptroller's office?
11	Q Specifically what my question is, is on	11	A The secretary to E&A.
12	behalf of the Comptroller from the Comptroller's	12	Q Okay. And who is that or who was that
13	e-mail address?	13	at this time?
14	A Yes.	14	A I believe it was Stephanie Green
15	Q All right. All right. If you would turn	15	Q Okay.
16	your page to 1904. I know you've had an opportunity	16	A but I I'll be honest with you,
17	to review this. Are you familiar with this	17	time-wise, I think so.
18	document?	18	Q All right. Should you also have been
19	A It jogged my memory, yes.	19	notified in your position, or just Stephanie?
20	Q Okay. Do you recall ever discussing this	20	A Normally they would include everybody. I
21	with the Comptroller before she sent this out?	21	mean, it's usually pretty inclusive.
22	A I do not know.	22	Q Would you say that this was unusual for
23	Q Okay. Are you familiar with what she is	23	the mayor's office to have done this?
24	writing in the first paragraph? Do you have any	24	A Yes.
25	recollection of this occurring in	25	Q Okay. Prior to this happening, do you
	Page 70		Page 72
	A Yes.	,	
1		1	have any recollection of either the mayor's office
2	Q Okay. And what are you familiar with	2	have any recollection of either the mayor's office or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office
	Q Okay. And what are you familiar with all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?		or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office
2		2	
2	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?	2 3	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?
2 3 4	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted	2 3 4	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these
2 3 4 5	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go	2 3 4 5	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.
2 3 4 5 6	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of	2 3 4 5 6	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward
2 3 4 5 6 7	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same	2 3 4 5 6 7	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.  Q No?  A Not that I can remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No. Q No? A Not that I can remember. Q Okay. Did you ever hear about there being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that you would have been included or let me strike	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.  Q No?  A Not that I can remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that you would have been included or let me strike that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.  Q No?  A Not that I can remember.  Q Okay. Did you ever hear about there being any difficulties in getting signatures that took place?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that you would have been included or let me strike that.  Is that something that you should have been included in before it was posted to the agenda?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No. Q No? A Not that I can remember. Q Okay. Did you ever hear about there being any difficulties in getting signatures that took place? A I don't know anything about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that you would have been included or let me strike that.  Is that something that you should have been included in before it was posted to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.  Q No?  A Not that I can remember.  Q Okay. Did you ever hear about there being any difficulties in getting signatures that took place?  A I don't know anything about it.  Q Don't know anything about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that you would have been included or let me strike that.  Is that something that you should have been included in before it was posted to the agenda?  A I don't know that this was posted to the agenda.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.  Q No?  A Not that I can remember.  Q Okay. Did you ever hear about there being any difficulties in getting signatures that took place?  A I don't know anything about it.  Q Don't know anything about it?  A Huh-uh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that you would have been included or let me strike that.  Is that something that you should have been included in before it was posted to the agenda.  Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.  Q No?  A Not that I can remember.  Q Okay. Did you ever hear about there being any difficulties in getting signatures that took place?  A I don't know anything about it.  Q Don't know anything about it?  A Huh-uh.  Q Okay. How did you first become aware that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that you would have been included or let me strike that.  Is that something that you should have been included in before it was posted to the agenda.  Q Okay.  A I don't know that this was posted to the agenda.  Q Okay.  A You know, I'm reading it as just a letter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.  Q No?  A Not that I can remember.  Q Okay. Did you ever hear about there being any difficulties in getting signatures that took place?  A I don't know anything about it.  Q Don't know anything about it?  A Huh-uh.  Q Okay. How did you first become aware that Jim was being placed on forced leave?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all of it, or just portions of that first paragraph?  A I just know that the mayor's office posted an agenda in which normally you'd always go through the Secretary of the Board of E&A. It's one of these one of the questions that's kind of always raised is, is that the Secretary to the Board of E&A reports to the Comptroller, but at the same time, she works for all three. So it's one of those where you have two many bosses. And so they went ahead and posted something that Ms. Green without going through the secretary, is what it was.  Q Okay. Would that have been something that you would have been included or let me strike that.  Is that something that you should have been included in before it was posted to the agenda.  Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or the President of the Board of Aldermen's office having posted something without following these procedures?  A I don't ever remember this happening other than this time.  Q Okay. All right. I want to jump forward a little bit after E&A. Did you have any involvement in the signature process of the documents related to the muni court issue after the E&A meeting?  A No.  Q No?  A Not that I can remember.  Q Okay. Did you ever hear about there being any difficulties in getting signatures that took place?  A I don't know anything about it.  Q Don't know anything about it?  A Huh-uh.  Q Okay. How did you first become aware that

Page 75
1 project which would have caused the matter to be
2 prematurely placed on the E&A agenda.
3 Is that something you ever discussed with
4 the Comptroller or anyone else?
5 A No.
6 Q If you go a little bit forward to 3.
7 MR. BLANKE: Page 3?
8 MR. SCHMITZ: No, no, no. Same paragraph
9 marked 3.
10 Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I read 1. It says
11 creating through these document deficiencies the
need for a second E&A meeting, all while withholding
information from the Comptroller regarding numerous
14 deficiencies in the documentation.
15 I'm going to ask you two questions and not
a compound question. So first related to that, do
you recall there being a second E&A meeting related
18 to this?
19 A I truly did not.
20 Q You did not? Okay. Do you have any
21 knowledge of Jim withholding information from the
22 Comptroller regarding deficiencies in the
23 documentation?
24 A No.
Q Okay. Can you skip forward to number 7,
Page 76
1 same paragraph? Do you have any knowledge of Jim
2 falsely communicating to the office of the mayor and
3 the office of the President of the St. Louis City
4 Board of Aldermen that Comptroller Green did not
5 want to proceed with the muni court project, when in
6 fact she was in favor of the project?
7 A I have no knowledge.
8 Q Okay. Do you recall ever telling the
9 Comptroller that you believed Jim was responsible
for any of the issues that arose leading up to the
11 E&A meeting?
12 A I've never discussed it with I mean,
that he didn't talk he didn't contact her about
it. She questioned me and I said, well, you know,
that he was supposed to talk to you about it, and
she's like, Why did you put it on? He was supposed
17 to talk to you about it. That was it. That was all
18 that was
19 Q That was all that was discussed?
20 A Uh-huh.
21 <b>Q Okay.</b>
21 <b>Q Okay.</b> 22 MR. NORWOOD: Was that a yes?
21 <b>Q Okay.</b> 22 MR. NORWOOD: Was that a yes? 23 A Yes. Sorry.
21 <b>Q Okay.</b> 22 MR. NORWOOD: Was that a yes?

	Page 77		Page 79
1	at the same time related to placing the muni courts	1	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. So no one has
2	issue on the E&A agenda?	2	ever discussed that with you?
3	A I do not recall that.	3	A Never.
4	Q Okay. Did you ever have any conversations	4	Q Okay. Do you know anything about a
5	with anyone with the Department of Personnel related	5	pre-termination notice being issued to him?
6	to Jim being placed on forced leave?	6	A No, I do not.
7	A No.	7	Q Okay. So we talked way earlier on in the
8	Q How about before well, this would have	8	depo about AT&A documents and AT&T contracts, so I'm
9	been true both before and after he was placed on	9	going to I'm going to touch on that a little bit.
10	forced leave?	10	Correct me if I'm wrong. I believe you testified
11	A With Personnel?	11	that you were familiar with him possibly signing an
12	Q Personnel.	12	AT&T document?
13	A Not not an official no, I don't	13	A Yes.
14	think I did. I don't recall it. I mean, sometimes	14	Q Okay. Do you have any knowledge about him
15	I talked to people off to the side, but I don't	15	signing an AT&T document as it relates to him being
16	recall ever officially asking any questions about	16	placed on forced leave?
17	it.	17	A No.
18	Q Do you recall anything at all, like,	18	Q No. Okay. Were you aware that he had
19	unofficial with anybody that was with the Department	19	been placed on forced leave, at least in part at
20	of Personnel, even informally?	20	some point, because of issues related to signing
21	A No. No, I don't.	21	AT&T documents?
22	Q You said Todd Waelterman had called you.	22	A No. I don't recall that.
23	What did he say when he called you about him Jim	23	Q Okay.
24	being placed on forced leave?	24	MR. SCHMITZ: Do you have Exhibit AA?
25	A He just said that he had run in to Jim and	25	Thanks.
1	Page 78		Page 80
1	did I know that they placed him on leave, and I did	1	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) If you could review
2	not. I was shocked about it.	2	these briefly and then I will ask you questions.
3	Q Did you talk to anyone in the	3	MR. BLANKE: I apologize for not stapling
4 5	Comptroller's office about A No.	4	this. I thought I had. It's paper clipped.
		5 6	A Okay.
6 7	Q Okay. Did anyone come to you within the	7	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. Having reviewed all of these, is this familiar to you?
8	Comptroller's office and say, hey, Jim is on forced leave?	8	•
			A Parts of it I remember and parts I
9 10	A No.	9 10	guess I did. My name is on it.
10 11	Q Okay. Did you have to assume any of his		Q I'm going to start from the first page,
	duties while he was out on forced leave?	11	which is marked STL001876
12 13	A No.	12	A Okay.
	Q Okay. How about Jim being placed on a	1	Q at the bottom. So this is dated
14 15	second forced leave, do you know anything about	14	February 7th, 2019 at 1:27 p.m. It looks like an
16	that?  A I didn't even know that until I read it.	15	e-mail from you to Jim; is that correct?
		16 17	A It looks like it.
17	•		Q Okay. Do you recall sending this e-mail?
17	A I had no idea.  Q When did you read that?	18	A Nope.
18	C. WOLLD OUR VALUE FRANTINAL	19	Q Okay. Do you know, just having read it,
18 19			what this e-mail was about?
18 19 20	A Just right now on this thing.	20	A 14
18 19 20 21	<ul><li>A Just right now on this thing.</li><li>Q Just right now? Okay.</li></ul>	21	A It seems and I get this periodically,
18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>A Just right now on this thing.</li><li>Q Just right now? Okay.</li><li>MS. HAMILTON: Exhibit U is what you're</li></ul>	21 22	where a company will call me asking, you know
18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>A Just right now on this thing.</li><li>Q Just right now? Okay.</li><li>MS. HAMILTON: Exhibit U is what you're referring to?</li></ul>	21 22 23	where a company will call me asking, you know that we have delinquent bills, you know. So it
18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>A Just right now on this thing.</li><li>Q Just right now? Okay.</li><li>MS. HAMILTON: Exhibit U is what you're</li></ul>	21 22	where a company will call me asking, you know

	Page 81		Page 83
1	Q Do you know anything about bills being	1	A And that was an assumption on my part,
2	delinquent during this time period before this	2	too.
3	e-mail?	3	Q Okay.
4	A I don't recall.	4	MS. HAMILTON: And I would just
5	Q Okay. If you could turn I think we'll	5	counsel, for the record, the document right
6	go through the next two pages sort of working	6	under Jim's signature shows Bev forwarding it
7	backwards. It kind of page 2053 looks like it's	7	to him, but
8	the very end of an e-mail signature, so really I'll	8	MR. SCHMITZ: I don't think it says it's
9	be working off of 2052. It looks like your	9	forwarded to him. We can we could assume
10	signature. Are you familiar with this e-mail chain?	10	that, but it doesn't say who it was forwarded
11	A I do not recall it.	11	to, for the record.
12	Q Okay. Do you know, having read it, what	12	MS. HAMILTON: He responds to it, so
13	this would be about?	13	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) If you could turn to
14	A That we owed bills to AT&T.	14	2055 first, and then I'm going to reference back to
15	Q Do you know how and you may not know	15	2054, the e-mail at the bottom from Lauren S.
16	this, but if you recall how Jim it looks like he	16	Trager.
17	responded to you from the e-mail that you wrote	17	A Uh-huh.
18	well, it looks like below that, it looks like	18	Q That looks like it's part of the same
19	D. Cox. I'm not sure. Who is D. Cox?	19	e-mail chain. Do you have you seen that e-mail
20	A I don't even remember that name, to tell	20	before from LaurenTrager@kmov.com to Tyson Pruitt?
21	you the truth.	21	A I don't recall seeing it. We get a lot of
22	Q You don't? Okay?	22	these, so
23	A Maybe you said the first name, but I	23	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of a
24	don't remember who it is.	24	bill received by SLATE and I'm reading now from
25	Q All right. If you could see in the middle	25	her e-mail to Tyson Pruitt for 52,000 from AT&T?
	Page 82		Page 84
1	of the page, it's	1	Are you familiar with anything relating to a bill
2	A Right. Now I see it	2	owed to AT&T by SLATE?
3	Q Right. Right.	3	A I do not remember that.
4	A but when I saw that, I was like I don't	4	Q Okay. Above that, it looks like Tyson
5	even remember who that is.	5	forwarded that to both you and –
6	Q Okay. It was his office assistant.	6	A Right.
7	A Right.	7	Q — Jim. Do you know if you —
8	Q So presumably somebody but then it	8	MS. HAMILTON: Now we can tell it was
9	says, of course, Darlene Green at the top. So	9	forwarded.
10	presumably this person had access to her e-mail?	10	MR. NORWOOD: I'm sorry?
11	A Right.	11	MS. HAMILTON: I withdraw that. It was
12	Q Okay. And then it looks like Jim	12	argumentative.
13	responded to you related to this. Do you know how	13	MR. BLANKE: Thank you for your candor.
14	he got it?	14	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) All right. Do you know
15	A Are we talking about the "I got it" at the	15	if you got involved in this? Do you recall that?
13	top?	16	A I do not remember.
16	Q Yes.	17	Q Okay. Who typically handled the AT&T
	Qr 165.	18	bills? Was that something that both was handled
16	A Okay. To me, if I follow this, it's that	1 10	
16 17		19	by you and Jim, or was that
16 17 18	A Okay. To me, if I follow this, it's that		by you and Jim, or was that  A No, Jim's section.
16 17 18 19	A Okay. To me, if I follow this, it's that I was like, Hey, I got this voice mail and they're	19	
16 17 18 19 20	A Okay. To me, if I follow this, it's that I was like, Hey, I got this voice mail and they're saying we have overdue bills, and he was, like,	19 20	A No, Jim's section.
16 17 18 19 20 21	A Okay. To me, if I follow this, it's that I was like, Hey, I got this voice mail and they're saying we have overdue bills, and he was, like, saying I'll take care of that, figure it out.	19 20 21	A No, Jim's section. Q Jim's section?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Okay. To me, if I follow this, it's that I was like, Hey, I got this voice mail and they're saying we have overdue bills, and he was, like, saying I'll take care of that, figure it out.  Q Do you know if you forwarded him that or	19 20 21 22	A No, Jim's section.  Q Jim's section?  A Uh-huh.

	Page 85		Page 87
1	A He does that when he's not sure who can	1	A If they're billing us correctly.
2	answer the question.	2	Q Okay. Is that something that's still
3	Q Okay. All right. If you go to 2056. I'm	3	handled by the Deputy Comptroller for Finance and
4	not going to spend a lot of time on this since	4	Development?
5	you've answered all the questions from the previous	5	A No. I believe Judy Armstrong is in charge
6	part of this e-mail chain. But it looks like there	6	of telecommunications at this time. I believe.
7	was a response from Tyson. Just reading that, does	7	Q Okay. Is that something that
8	that refresh any recollection about the AT&T bill	8	A But Judy may report to LaTaunia, but I'm
9	and SLATE as to what happened, or do you still not	9	not sure about that, the changes.
10	recall?	10	Q Is that something you're involved in
11	A I don't recall this specific instance. I	11	yourself now?
12	know we were struggling with AT&T according to how	12	A I have tried to help out, but I'm not
13	they were crediting our bills.	13	technically involved in it.
14	Q Okay. Can you talk a little bit more	14	Q Okay. How have you tried to help out?
15	about what you do know? What was that struggle, as	15	A I designed an Excel spreadsheet for a
16	best as you can recall?	16	worker to try to do two years' worth of review of
17	A Well, it seemed like because it seemed	17	how the bills pay out. It didn't work out well.
18	like we were always in a delinquent mode, and I	18	Q Could you turn to page 2058? It's the
19	think one of the things that we were looking at	19	last page in this exhibit.
20	was at the time was Jim was trying to unwind	20	A Uh-huh.
21	like, you know, if we were paying these bills, where	21	Q Are you familiar with this e-mail?
22	were they being credited to and figuring out why	22	A Absolutely.
23	there was delinquencies in these instances.	23	Q Okay. Can you tell me a little bit more
24	Q Do you know if that was a difficult	24	about what you were asking as far as AT&T bills
25	process?	25	in is it pars division?
1	Page 86	1	Page 88
1	A AT&T is very complicated.	1	A The park yeah, I don't spell
2	Q Was there some concern that AT&T was	2	Q The park?
3	possibly overcharging?	3	A I don't type well.
4	A I think MS, HAMILTON: I would just object that	4	
5		l -	Q Sure.
_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the
6	it's vague because you have not identified who	6	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these
7	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject	6 7	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are
7	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.	6 7 8	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had
7 8 9	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer. A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I	6 7 8 9	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he
7 8 9 10	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't	6 7 8 9 10	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which
7 8 9 10 11	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything	6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so
7 8 9 10 11 12	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of A The Parks ones? Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of  A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of  A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I have no idea.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of  A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know why they called you?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I have no idea.  Q How about any of the bills for overdue	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know why they called you? A Because at the end of the year, I'm the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I have no idea.  Q How about any of the bills for overdue payment?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of  A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know why they called you? A Because at the end of the year, I'm the one trying to figure out how to get the bills paid.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I have no idea.  Q How about any of the bills for overdue payment?  A I think there's an ongoing concern with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know why they called you? A Because at the end of the year, I'm the one trying to figure out how to get the bills paid. Q Okay. Do you know if there was any so
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I have no idea.  Q How about any of the bills for overdue payment?  A I think there's an ongoing concern with AT&T bills.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know why they called you? A Because at the end of the year, I'm the one trying to figure out how to get the bills paid. Q Okay. Do you know if there was any so Jim looks like he responded, They went out of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I have no idea.  Q How about any of the bills for overdue payment?  A I think there's an ongoing concern with AT&T bills.  Q Okay. Would you say that's true even now?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know why they called you? A Because at the end of the year, I'm the one trying to figure out how to get the bills paid. Q Okay. Do you know if there was any so Jim looks like he responded, They went out of contract and stopped paying bills. It's a total
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I have no idea.  Q How about any of the bills for overdue payment?  A I think there's an ongoing concern with AT&T bills.  Q Okay. Would you say that's true even now? A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of  A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know why they called you? A Because at the end of the year, I'm the one trying to figure out how to get the bills paid. Q Okay. Do you know if there was any so Jim looks like he responded, They went out of contract and stopped paying bills. It's a total mess. We finally have someone at AT&T working on
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's vague because you have not identified who might in fact have been concerned. But subject to that, you can answer.  A Yeah, I you know, I don't I mean, I guess you always have that concern, but I don't remember if it has anything  Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Do you know how it was or if excuse me. Strike that.  Do you know if it was ever resolved, this bill these bills?  A I do not. Oh, these specific ones? I have no idea.  Q How about any of the bills for overdue payment?  A I think there's an ongoing concern with AT&T bills.  Q Okay. Would you say that's true even now?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yeah, the Parks Division called me at the end of the fiscal year saying that they had these very delinquent bills, and I'm like, well, why are they so delinquent. And they said that they had told me that Jim told them not to pay them until he figured out what the issue was with the bills, which then I had to figure out how to get them paid, so Q Was that the first time you became aware of A The Parks ones? Yes. Q delinquent bills at Parks? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know why they called you? A Because at the end of the year, I'm the one trying to figure out how to get the bills paid. Q Okay. Do you know if there was any so Jim looks like he responded, They went out of

	Page 89		Page 91
1	that?	1	guys have. Here's one for the witness.
2	MR. NORWOOD: I'm sorry. Which page are	2	Exhibit Q.
3	you reading from?	3	MR. NORWOOD: Yeah, it looks familiar.
4	MR. SCHMITZ: The same page at the top,	4	The one signed by James Garavaglia? Is that
5	2058.	5	the one you're talking about?
6	MR. NORWOOD: Okay.	6	MR. BLANKE: The one that you say was
7	A A follow-up meaning did he figure out what	7	signed by James Garavaglia.
8	the bills what was wrong with the bills?	8	MR. NORWOOD: Okay. That one. Yeah, we
9	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Well	9	have that one.
10	A Clarify your question, please.	10	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) If you want to take time
11	Q Yeah, did was there any follow-up with	11	to review that document, please do. Just let me
12	you after that? Did you follow up with him or did	12	know when you're ready. Are you ready?
13	he supplement that response?	13	A Uh-huh.
14	A No. As far as this, I mean, I made sure	14	Q Okay. Are you familiar with this document
15	that Parks got their bills paid, but I didn't follow	15	or any parts of this exhibit?
16	up with him according to this specific issue.	16	A Not these specifically.
17	Q Did you follow up with anybody else after	17	Q Okay. Well, let's start with the first
18	this date on this specific issue?	18	page. It's Bates stamped Garavaglia 44. How about
19	A No, because it would have been	19	this particular page? Have you seen this before?
20	telecommunications that was handling this issue.	20	A Not that I recall.
21	Q Okay. Was that under his position at that	21	Q Okay. All right. You testified earlier
22	time?	22	that you had some awareness of an AT&T document that
23	A Yes.	23	was signed by Jim. Do you recall what that document
24	Q Okay. And do you recall that he was	24	was?
25	placed on forced leave essentially the following	25	A It was similar to looked like this, but
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Tuesday after this e-mail was sent?	1	I don't remember specifically which one it was.
2	A Do I recall? Just from reading the	2	Q Okay. Let me
3	e-mails, it said July 2nd, so	3	A I mean, it was this it kind of looks
4	Q Okay.	4	more like an agreement than an actual contract.
5	A That he was placed on leave.	5	Q Why do you say that?
6	Q Okay.	6	A Well, not the one I remember was much
7	A I remember it was the beginning of July.	7	shorter than this, it was like a one-pager and it
8	That's all I remember.	8	you know, usually contracts are much more detailed.
9	Q Do you know how what happened after he	9	Q Can you go forward to what's Bates stamped
10	was placed on forced leave related to the Parks	10	Garavaglia 57?
11	issue and the AT&T bill?	11	A Okay.
12	A Do I know how the AT&T bills played out,	12	Q Are you familiar with this page?
13	or please clarify.	13	A Not this specific one, no.
14	Q Yeah. Do you know what happened after	14	Q Okay. Have you seen it before?
15	this related to what you were asking here at the	15	A Not this particular one.
16	bottom? So was this resolved and, if so, how?	16	Q Okay. Just looking at it, can you tell me
17	A I believe that, you know, since they were	17	what this is, this document?
18	out of contract, that the contract was worked on and	18	MS. HAMILTON: And to the extent you're
19	figured out. We did pay the payments the following	19	seeking a legal conclusion, I'll object that it
20	fiscal year.	20	calls for a legal conclusion. But subject to
21	Q Okay.	21	that, you can answer.
2.0	MR. SCHMITZ: Do you have Exhibit Q, Rick?	22	A No, I have no idea what what it does.
22			
23	MR. BLANKE: Sorry?	23	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Based on your previous
	MR. BLANKE: Sorry?  MR. SCHMITZ: Q.  MR. BLANKE: This should be one that you	23 24 25	testimony that you usually can tell whether something is a contract or not, can you tell me what

	Page 93		Page 95
1	you believe this document to be, looking at it?	1	there might be a need for a break. But if not,
2	MS. HAMILTON: And I'll again object that	2	then carry on, please.
3	it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to	3	MR. NORWOOD: Are we getting close?
4	that, you can answer.	4	MR. SCHMITZ: I will defer to them,
5	MR. NORWOOD: I'll join.	5	because I'm not necessarily in need of one.
6	A This is an agreement with AT&T, which	6	MR. NORWOOD: Are we getting close? I
7	would constitute a contract in my eyes, but, you	7	guess we're trying to figure out a natural
8	know, it's a little bit different, and I I can't	8	break would be when you finish up and I start.
9	explain that.	9	But how far
10	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Have you ever reviewed a	10	MR. SCHMITZ: I think so. But, again,
11	document that was referred to as a Statement of	11	there's a few more sections and it totally
12	Work?	12	relates to how much knowledge she has.
13	A Not that I recall.	13	MS. HAMILTON: Okay. Just carry on,
14	Q Okay. How about you scanned through	14	please.
15	the rest of this exhibit. Is anything in here	15	MR. NORWOOD: Carry on.
16	familiar to you or something you've seen before?	16	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Did you ever communicate
17	A Just paging through, nothing specific is	17	with Mary Harp with AT&T?
18	hitting me in the face.	18	A Not directly
19	Q All right. If you turn to where it begins	19	Q Not directly? Okay.
20	on page Garavaglia 48, the Bates stamp at the	20	A that I can recall.
21	bottom.	21	Q Do you know anything about the inContact
22	MR. NORWOOD: Which page?	22	contract separate from the AT&T billing?
23	MR. SCHMITZ: 48.	23	A It doesn't sound familiar.
24	MR. NORWOOD: Thank you.	24	Q Okay. So you've mentioned that you knew
25	MR. SCHMITZ: Uh-huh.	25	about an AT&T document being signed. How about
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Just page look at	1	Waste Management? Have you ever
2	that, and then page through pages 48, 49, and 50.	2	A I didn't recall it until I did see it.
3	Have you seen any of these documents?	3	Q Okay. So you have seen it?
4	MS. HAMILTON: Objection. Asked and	4	A Yes.
5	answered. You can answer.	5	Q When did you see it?
6	A I can't guarantee these specific ones, no.	6	A When I was talking to my lawyer.
7	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay. Are you familiar	7	Q Okay. Having seen it, before I go to it,
8	with these particular invoices and what they relate	8	do you did that refresh your recollection?
9	to?	9	A No.
10	A These types of invoices, but not these	10	Q Do you have any knowledge of what
11	invoices.	11	happened?
12	Q Not these? Okay. So you don't know what	12	A I still didn't remember it.
13	specifically, what department?	13	Q You don't?
14	A No.	14	A It just had my name on the memo.
15	Q Okay. Were you ever involved in getting	15	MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. Can you give me R and
16	these particular bills resolved in any way?	16	S?
17	A No.	17	(Mr. Schmitz conferring with co-counsel.)
18	Q Okay.	18	MR. BLANKE: Yeah. There's R and S.
19	MS. HAMILTON: Do you guys need a break?	19	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I'm just going to refer
20	MR. BLANKE: I think we're getting close.	20	to Exhibit R. If you could take the time to review
21	MS. HAMILTON: Okay. Great.	21	it and then let me know when you're ready.
22	MR. SCHMITZ: If you guys want a break,	22	A Okay.
23	that's fine.	23	MR. SCHMITZ: Actually, just R. I don't
24	MR. NORWOOD: Are we getting close?	24	need S.
25	MS. HAMILTON: No, it just seems like	25	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Are you familiar with

	Page 97		Page 99
1	this document on page the first page, Garavaglia	1	through regular Civil Service rules and procedures.
2	89?	2	So it, you know, gets posted and that type of thing.
3	A No.	3	Actually, I believe they were posted separately, the
4	Q No?	4	Deputy Comptroller and Deputy Comptroller for
5	A No.	5	Finance and Development. And so I sat I had
6	Q Okay. Have you seen this before?	6	already been hired, so I sat in on the second Deputy
7	A No.	7	Comptroller, you know, for Finance and Development.
8	Q No. Just looking at it, do you know what	8	Q Okay. Did you sit in on all the
9	it is?	9	interviews?
10	A It looks like a Service Agreement.	10	A Uh-huh.
11	Q Is this something that you would have	11	Q Do you recall how many there were?
12	signed?	12	A Yes.
13	A I don't know. I've never I've never	13	MR. NORWOOD: I'm sorry. Is that yes?
14	seen one before, so I don't know.	14	A Yes. I'm sorry. Yes. I believe there
15	Q Okay. You mentioned that when you in	15	were, like, maybe three or four, maybe.
16	the beginning of your testimony, you talked about	16	MS. HAMILTON: I think you guys might be
17	the various duties of the Comptroller's office, one	17	on different timelines. Are you talking about
18	of which was, you mentioned, doing audits. Are you	18	Jim's hiring or his replacement?
19	familiar with internal audits that are done by your	19	MR. SCHMITZ: His replacement.
20	office?	20	A Oh, okay. I am definitely on a different
21	A It's not my section, but it's part of the	21	timeline.
22	Comptroller's office.	22	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Okay.
23	Q Okay. So you are at least familiar that	23	A No. I did not have anything to do with
24	they take place?	24	the second one with Jim's replacement. No, I did
25	A They do, yes.	25	not. I'm sorry.
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q All right. Do you know who Dr. Ishmael	1	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2	Ikpeama is?	2	MS. HAMILTON: Yeah.
3	A Yes.	3	THE WITNESS: I was totally off.
4	Q If I'm pronouncing that correctly.	4	MR. SCHMITZ: I do not have an exhibit
5	A I don't know either. Yes.	5	marked for this, so do you guys want to make
6	Q All right. Is he somebody that works in	6	copies
7	the Comptroller's office?	7	MR. NORWOOD: I'll make a copy.
8	A He's retired. He's no longer there.	8	MR. SCHMITZ: of everything? I'm just
9	Q Okay. Do you know anything about an	9	going to refer to it briefly.
10	internal audit that he conducted related to the	10	MR. NORWOOD: Okay. Brief is good.
11	Gateway Transportation Center?	11	MS. HAMILTON: Do we want to go off the
12	A I am not familiar.	12	record?
13	Q Not at all? Okay. Do you have any	13	MR. SCHMITZ: Yeah. Let's go off the
14	knowledge about Jim's relationship with	14	record.
15	Dr. Ikpeama	15	(Off the record at 12:18 p.m.)
16	A No.	16	(On the record at 12:21 p.m.)
17	Q at any point?	17	(Plaintiff's Exhibit BB was marked for
18	A No.	18	identification.)
19	Q Okay. All right. I want to talk about	19	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) I'm just going to talk
20	after Jim left and the process to hire the next	20	about the first page, 1928.
	Deputy Comptroller of Finance and Development.	21	A I guess I did interview her.
2.1	A Uh-huh.	22	Q That's what I was going to ask you.
21 22	On han.		a mate mate mas going to dak you.
22	Q What was your involvement with that	22	Δ Idon't remember it but Lauses I did
22 23	Q What was your involvement with that	23	A I don't remember it, but I guess I did,
22	Q What was your involvement with that process, if any?  A I sat in on the interviews when it goes	23 24 25	A I don't remember it, but I guess I did, yeah.  Q Yeah, it looks like it doesn't identify

	Page 101		Page 103
1	who was interviewed. Is that	1	Q And you talked about the complexities of
2	A I was on the it looks like I was on the	2	AT&T. There were multiple account numbers. Isn't
3	panel for the	3	that -
4	Q Meaning you would have interviewed	4	A Absolutely.
5	everyone	5	Q All right. And this is one of many
6	A Right.	6	accounts?
7	Q that was a candidate?	7	A Yes.
8	A Right. And yes.	8	Q All right. And you say tried calling
9	Q All right. But you don't have any	9	number, and then you have a phone number for AT&T
10	recollection of having	10	is that right
11	A I do this a lot. No, I don't remember.	11	A Yes.
12	Q Okay. Do you recall if you made a	12	Q back, and I could and all I could
13	recommendation to the Comptroller?	13	get was overdue billand since I didn't know pin
14	A No. I would not have done that.	14	number, no more information. Maybe you can match up
15	MR. SCHMITZ: Okay. I think it's a good	15	the account number and figure out the call.
16	time to take a break now. I believe I'm done,	16	Do you see that?
17	but of course we're going to chat about that	17	A Yes.
18	briefly. I know you wanted to come back and	18	Q Now, this was in February early
19	start. I would like to leave a window for us	19	February of 2019. Do you recall what his response
20	to add any few things I might have forgotten.	20	was to that?
21	MS. HAMILTON: All right.	21	A No
22	MR. SCHMITZ: But other than that, I'll be	22	Q Okay.
23	turning it over to you.	23	A except for reading it on the paper.
24	MR. NORWOOD: Great. Great. Wonderful.	24	Q Okay. And why did you try to call them?
25	Super.	25	A Somebody called me.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	(Off the record at 12:22 p.m.)	1	Q Okay. And apparently you needed some pin
2	(On the record at 12:30 p.m.)	2	number which you didn't have?
3	MR. SCHMITZ: We don't have any more	3	A Right. Other departments sometimes pay
4	questions at this point. So the floor is	4	their own bills, and I wouldn't have known who it
5	yours.	5	is.
6	MR. NORWOOD: Thank you.	6	Q Right.
7	EXAMINATION	7	A And since the Comptroller's name is on the
8	QUESTIONS BY MR. NORWOOD:	8	bottom of the check, people call our office for
9	Q Okay. Let us go in reverse, if we could.	9	information when the department needs to answer.
10	I'm going to direct your attention to Plaintiff's	10	Q Okay. Okay. And then let's go to the
11	Exhibit AA. Do you have that in front of you?	11	next page, STL002052, of Plaintiff's Exhibit AA.
12	A Yes, I do.	12	And we talked about this e-mail exchange between you
13	Q Okay. And just on the first page of AA	13	and Jim regarding one of the unpaid AT&T bills; is
14	Bates stamped STL001876, just so we can read that	14	that right?
15	into the record, you wrote an e-mail on	15	A Right.
16 17	February 2nd, 2019 to James Garavaglia; is that	16 17	Q Okay. And however Jim got it, the e-mail
18	right?  A Yes, it is.	18	trail, he responded to you, it looks like, on February 26th, 2019 at 4:45 p.m. saying I got it.
19	Q All right. And in the voice mail, you	19	Right?
20	well, your subject is AT&T call; right?	20	A Right. This looks like it was like a
21	A Right.	21	if people go through the cen web, it's like a
22	Q And it says, quote, voice mail from AT&T	22	centralized place that sends it, so it looks like
23	regarding account number 150226618. Do you see	23	they sent the request to them, and then somebody
24	that?	24	sent it to me saying hey 311 is our room number.
25	A Yes.	25	Q Okay.
		1	•

	Page 105		Page 107
1	A So this is something 311 would handle.	1	right?
2	And then Jim said he'll take care of it.	2	A It looks like it.
3	Q Well, he stated, I've got it.	3	Q All right. And you sent an e-mail in
4	A Well, yeah.	4	response on that same day, Friday, June 28, 2019; is
5	Q Right?	5	that right?
6	A Yes.	6	A It looks like it, yes.
7	Q And you interpreted that to mean he would	7	Q All right. Well, let's start with your
8	take care of it; right?	8	e-mail Friday, June 28, 2019 at 4:30 p.m. You
9	A Yes.	9	write, quote, What's going on with AT&T bills and
10	Q And the reason he was taking care of it,	10	you were saying Parks Division; right?
11	because this was in his bailiwick in terms of his	11	A Correct.
12	authority as Deputy Comptroller of Finance and	12	Q It says, Looks like looks like didn't
13	Development?	13	pay this year, and last year ranged between 5K and
14	A Yes.	14	8K; is that right?
15	Q All right. Now, if we flip through the	15	A Right.
16	page in Exhibit AA Plaintiff's Exhibit AA,	16	Q 5,000 and 8,000; is that right?
17	STL002054, there's some references to some bills for	17	A Yes.
18	SLATE. What is SLATE?	18	Q All right. Anything in there that
19	A St. Louis Agency on Training and	19	references billing that could for outstanding
20	MS. HAMILTON: Employment.	20	bills from AT&T in excess of a million, five?
21	A Employment.	21	A No.
22	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Okay.	22	Q All right. And if you go to I believe
23	A I had to think of E.	23	it is Exhibit Q. And I'm going to direct your
24	Q Is that a City agency?	24	attention to Garavaglia page 48 and 49. Do you have
25	A Yes.	25	those pages?
1	Page 106  Q All right. And this references a SLATE	1	Page 108 A Yes.
2	bill for \$52,000; right?	2	MS. HAMILTON: 48 and 49.
3	A Uh-huh. Yes, it does.	3	A Yes.
4	Q All right. And then there's a reference	4	Q (By Mr. Norwood) And 48, it looks like an
5	to a late payment of \$700; is that right?	5	outstanding AT&T bill of \$567,158; is that right?
6	A Yes.	6	A That's what it looks like.
7	Q In any of these pages that you reviewed,	7	Q All right. When is the first time you
8	did it make reference to any bills outstanding in	8	became aware of a bill outstanding to AT&T in that
9	excess of a million dollars to AT&T?	9	amount?
10	A No.	10	MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object that
11	Q And then we skip down to the last page.	11	it's inconsistent with the witness' prior
12	You wrote an e-mail dated June 26, twenty I'm	12	testimony that she was unfamiliar with these
13	sorry. Dated June 28, 2019 at 4:09 p.m., and you	13	documents and these outstanding amounts.
14	reference a bill.	14	Subject to that.
15	MS. HAMILTON: Well	15	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Right. So you can
16	MR. NORWOOD: I'm sorry?	16	answer the question. When is the first time you
17	MS. HAMILTON: Her e-mail is at 4:30.	17	became aware of a bill outstanding in this amount?
18	A Mine is at 4:30. His was at 4:09.	18	A When I would see the bills, I would only
19	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Okay. Let me start	19	look at the current charges, because it was
	over. We're looking at STL002458.	20	something that the telecommunications section was
20		21	trying to work out.
21	MR. BLANKE: 2058.		
21 22	MR. NORWOOD: I thought that's what I	22	Q Right.
21 22 23	MR. NORWOOD: I thought that's what I MR. BLANKE: You said 2-4. You said 2458.	22 23	A And so it was you know, they were going
21 22	MR. NORWOOD: I thought that's what I	22	-

	Page 11
1 know, I really didn't look at those that hard.	1 aware, what do you mean?
Q Right. So when is the first time, then,	2 A Well, the Comptroller's office or, in
3 you became aware of a bill of that amount	3 general, our office.
4 outstanding owed by the City to AT&T, according to	4 Q Okay.
5 <b>AT&amp;T?</b>	5 A Okay. We there was no we felt like
6 A I don't know. I mean	6 we did not have a handle on what contracts were
7 Q Was it before today?	7 outstanding, what were signed up, what was still
8 A Well, I knew we always had delinquents,	8 delinquent that they're charging us more for,
9 but I never I don't recall that amount.	9 because we had many departments calling and
10 Q Okay. And let's go to the next page,	10 complaining that their bills were increasing so much
Garavaglia 49. And that appears to be a bill for	11 because they were out of contract.
12 <b>\$96,202.04;</b> is that correct?	12 Q Okay. When you say we, who is the we?
13 A Yes, it is.	13 A Oh, I'm sorry. Judy Anthony is actually
14 Q And when is the first time you became	14 in charge of this.
aware of that amount?	15 <b>Q Judy</b>
16 A I never am you know, made I don't	16 A Judy I'm sorry Armstrong. Wrong
17 know.	17 Judy.
Q Okay. Do you know when the Comptroller	18 Q Okay. All right. But when did you become
found out about those amounts being outstanding?	involved with trying to sort through and unwind an
A No, I do not.	20 figure out all of these expired AT&T contracts?
21 Q All right. Okay. And then we go to the	21 A I never was super deep until I started
next page, Garavaglia 50. And just take a moment to	
review that. It looks like this is the following	23 AT&T herself, right.
month's AT&T bill; is that right?	24 Q And that just for the record, that was
25 A I'm sorry. The question?	25 after Jim was no longer there?
Page 110	Page 112
1 Q Yeah. This next page, 50, this appears to	1 A Right, right.
be and compare the previous page 49 with 50.	2 Q All right.
3 Does this appear to be the next month's bill from	3 A Judy took it on after that.
4 AT&T for this particular account?	4 Q All right. And you became aware, if I'm
5 A Yes, but it doesn't oh, okay. Yes.	5 understanding you, that there was situations where
6 Q And apparently amounts have been added on	6 the contracts were in disarray because they had
7 to that; is that right?	7 <b>expired?</b>
8 A And taken off, right.	8 A Right.
9 Q Okay. Added on, taken off. And the total	9 Q Some of them weren't in the system?
amount due as of this bill, which is the billing	10 A Right.
date is June 27, 2019; is that right?	11 Q And why is that a problem?
12 A Yes.	12 A Well, they were charging us more because
13 Q And that amount that appears to be	of it. So the cost of the services had gone up
·	14 dramatically.
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05;	
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05; correct?	Q Well, let me – that was a bad question.
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05; correct?  A That is what it reads, yes.	16 Why was the fact that contracts are not in
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05; correct? A That is what it reads, yes. Q All right. Now, I think you had talked	16 Why was the fact that contracts are not in the system why would that be a problem?
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05; correct? A That is what it reads, yes. Q All right. Now, I think you had talked about being involved in unwinding AT&T contracts.	<ul> <li>Why was the fact that contracts are not in</li> <li>the system why would that be a problem?</li> <li>A Well, we track contracts by document</li> </ul>
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05; correct?  A That is what it reads, yes.  Q All right. Now, I think you had talked about being involved in unwinding AT&T contracts.  Could you elaborate on what you meant by that?	16 Why was the fact that contracts are not in 17 the system why would that be a problem? 18 A Well, we track contracts by document 19 number.
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05; correct?  A That is what it reads, yes.  Q All right. Now, I think you had talked about being involved in unwinding AT&T contracts.  Could you elaborate on what you meant by that?  A I think the City didn't have a clear	16 Why was the fact that contracts are not in 17 the system why would that be a problem? 18 A Well, we track contracts by document 19 number. 20 Q Okay.
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05; correct?  A That is what it reads, yes.  Q All right. Now, I think you had talked about being involved in unwinding AT&T contracts.  Could you elaborate on what you meant by that?  A I think the City didn't have a clear understanding of what all contracts were actually	<ul> <li>Why was the fact that contracts are not in</li> <li>the system why would that be a problem?</li> <li>A Well, we track contracts by document</li> <li>number.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A AT&amp;T bills are not in the legacy system</li> </ul>
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05;  correct?  A That is what it reads, yes.  Q All right. Now, I think you had talked  about being involved in unwinding AT&T contracts.  Could you elaborate on what you meant by that?  A I think the City didn't have a clear  understanding of what all contracts were actually  out there and which ones were expired and which ones	16 Why was the fact that contracts are not in 17 the system why would that be a problem? 18 A Well, we track contracts by document 19 number. 20 Q Okay. 21 A AT&T bills are not in the legacy system 22 were not encumbered, though. So it's not
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05;  correct?  A That is what it reads, yes.  Q All right. Now, I think you had talked  about being involved in unwinding AT&T contracts.  Could you elaborate on what you meant by that?  A I think the City didn't have a clear  understanding of what all contracts were actually  unthere and which ones were expired and which ones  weren't and that type of thing. So	16 Why was the fact that contracts are not in 17 the system why would that be a problem? 18 A Well, we track contracts by document 19 number. 20 Q Okay. 21 A AT&T bills are not in the legacy system 22 were not encumbered, though. So it's not 23 normally when you get a contract, you'll encumber
outstanding, according to AT&T, is \$992,062.05; correct?  A That is what it reads, yes.  Q All right. Now, I think you had talked about being involved in unwinding AT&T contracts.  Could you elaborate on what you meant by that?  A I think the City didn't have a clear understanding of what all contracts were actually out there and which ones were expired and which ones	16 Why was the fact that contracts are not in 17 the system why would that be a problem? 18 A Well, we track contracts by document 19 number. 20 Q Okay. 21 A AT&T bills are not in the legacy system 22 were not encumbered, though. So it's not

	Page 113		Page 115
1	item specific to a telephone bill, so they're not	1	you know, cause their decisions or their
2	encumbered.	2	observations to be skewed.
3	Q Okay. And we'll talk a little bit more	3	Q Okay. And why is it important, at least
4	about that. Now, I believe you testified that you	4	from your role as Deputy Comptroller, to have
5	and Jim were friends	5	completed, timely internal audits?
6	A Uh-huh.	6	A Just to make sure things run efficiently.
7	Q when he was at the City in his	7	Q What do you mean?
8	position	8	A Well, I mean, Internal Audit makes sure
9	A Sure.	9	that the processes being done are up to par.
10	<ul> <li>Q as Deputy comptroller of Finance and</li> </ul>	10	Q And making sure the books are accurate for
11	Development.	11	the City that is reported to the public and to
12	A Yes.	12	provide information to outside auditors; is that
13	Q How long have you and Jim been friends as	13	right?
14	of 2019 June of 2019? How long had you-all been	14	MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to that.
15	friends?	15	A No. I think you're talking two different
16	A Oh. Well, we've worked together. I mean,	16	audits.
17	friends we didn't hang out together.	17	MR. SCHMITZ: Hold on. I've got to object
18	Q Okay.	18	for the record before you answer. Let me just
19	A Friends as work friends.	19	object to the testimonial nature.
20	Q Okay. Work friends.	20	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Let me withdraw the
21	A Since he started. He started probably	21	question and ask you this: Does the internal audit
22	30-something years ago.	22	function provide data and numbers that are utilized
23	Q Okay.	23	to put together audit information for the City?
24	A So, I mean, he sat in the same office with	24	A No.
25	me when he started back in	25	Q Okay. So what is the purpose of an
	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q Okay. So 30-something years you-all were	1	internal audit if it's not to provide overall
2	work friends?	2	financial information for the City?
3	A At least, yes.	3	A Internal Audit looks more at procedures
4	Q And you stated, I believe, that you and he	4	and makes sure you know, they they're in
5	are still friends, as far as you know?	5	charge of the fraud hotline. They make sure that
6	A Sure. We yeah. Uh-huh.	6	procedures are in place, internal controls are in
7	Q Okay. All right. Let's talk about	7	place, that type of thing. They're not a financial
8	well, for the record this sounds strange but	8	audit-type group. That's we hire an external
9	what is your race?	9	auditor on an annual basis. They audit the City.
	A White.	10	Q Okay. But if you're looking at a specific
10	Q Okay.	11	vendor, for instance, and information, dollars
	Q Okay.		
10	A Caucasian.	12	information reported, does that ultimately wind up
10 11	•	12 13	
10 11 12	A Caucasian.		
10 11 12 13	A Caucasian.  Q Okay. White female, Caucasian?	13	in those numbers that are provided to the external
10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>A Caucasian.</li><li>Q Okay. White female, Caucasian?</li><li>A Right.</li></ul>	13 14	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Caucasian.</li> <li>Q Okay. White female, Caucasian?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is just for the record.</li> </ul>	13 14 15	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?  A In a way, I guess.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Caucasian.</li> <li>Q Okay. White female, Caucasian?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is just for the record.</li> <li>A Sure. I understand.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?  A In a way, I guess.  Q Yeah.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Caucasian.</li> <li>Q Okay. White female, Caucasian?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is just for the record.</li> <li>A Sure. I understand.</li> <li>Q Let's talk about Internal Audit. What is</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?  A In a way, I guess.  Q Yeah.  A I mean, they're all the same numbers
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Caucasian.</li> <li>Q Okay. White female, Caucasian?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is just for the record.</li> <li>A Sure. I understand.</li> <li>Q Let's talk about Internal Audit. What is Internal Audit?</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?  A In a way, I guess.  Q Yeah.  A I mean, they're all the same numbers basically, you know. I don't use anything that the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Caucasian.</li> <li>Q Okay. White female, Caucasian?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is just for the record.</li> <li>A Sure. I understand.</li> <li>Q Let's talk about Internal Audit. What is Internal Audit?</li> <li>A Internal Audit is a section of the</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?  A In a way, I guess.  Q Yeah.  A I mean, they're all the same numbers basically, you know. I don't use anything that the Internal Audit does in my financial statements.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Caucasian.</li> <li>Q Okay. White female, Caucasian?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is just for the record.</li> <li>A Sure. I understand.</li> <li>Q Let's talk about Internal Audit. What is Internal Audit?</li> <li>A Internal Audit is a section of the Comptroller's office that goes out and audits</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?  A In a way, I guess.  Q Yeah.  A I mean, they're all the same numbers basically, you know. I don't use anything that the Internal Audit does in my financial statements.  Q Okay. Got it. Is it important for you in
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Caucasian. Q Okay. White female, Caucasian? A Right. Q Okay. And this is just for the record. A Sure. I understand. Q Let's talk about Internal Audit. What is Internal Audit? A Internal Audit is a section of the Comptroller's office that goes out and audits different departments. It's supposed to be an	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?  A In a way, I guess.  Q Yeah.  A I mean, they're all the same numbers basically, you know. I don't use anything that the Internal Audit does in my financial statements.  Q Okay. Got it. Is it important for you in your position to keep the Comptroller advised of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Caucasian. Q Okay. White female, Caucasian? A Right. Q Okay. And this is just for the record. A Sure. I understand. Q Let's talk about Internal Audit. What is Internal Audit? A Internal Audit is a section of the Comptroller's office that goes out and audits different departments. It's supposed to be an independent piece of the office so that they can	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in those numbers that are provided to the external auditors if it relates to numbers, dollars?  A In a way, I guess.  Q Yeah.  A I mean, they're all the same numbers basically, you know. I don't use anything that the Internal Audit does in my financial statements.  Q Okay. Got it. Is it important for you in your position to keep the Comptroller advised of what's going on and what you're doing?

	Page 117		Page 119
1	A Yes. I should yes.	1	okay. We're getting anxious. We're almost done.
2	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Why?	2	This was a big development project for the
3	A Well, she's the boss.	3	City; right?
4	Q And you're the Deputy. Is that part of	4	A Yes.
5	your duties and responsibility, to make sure that	5	Q Millions of dollars involved?
6	the Comptroller the elected Comptroller knows	6	A Yes.
7	what's happening in the Comptroller's office?	7	Q Okay. And at this meeting, E&A meeting
8	A Yes.	8	and for the record, that is the meeting where the
9	Q All right. And you mentioned or	9	mayor, the Comptroller, the President of the Board
10	referenced the meeting E&A meeting. I believe it	10	of Aldermen meet to make decisions regarding
11	was June 19, 2019 is that right the third	11	expenditure or finances for the City; is that right?
12	Wednesday of June?	12	A Yes.
13	A If that's the third Wednesday, yeah.	13	Q All right. And at this particular
14	Q All right.	14	meeting, the one that you talked about, the mayor
15	A I couldn't tell you a specific date.	15	read communications at that meeting; right?
16	Q All right. When we look at the e-mails,	16	A If you ask me what day that happened, I
17	we'll put that in context. But at that particular	17	probably could not say, but there was a meeting
18	meeting, was that a strange meeting?	18	where she read off an e-mail stream of Jim and I's,
19	A It was controversial.	19	yes.
20	Q Why was it controversial?	20	Q And was that embarrassing?
21	A Well, the good kind of E&A meetings are	21	A Yes.
22	where everybody says I vote aye and you are done in	22	Q Why?
23	five minutes, you know.	23	A Well, I've just never heard a mayor do
24	Q Okay.	24	that before. Kind of she was trying to embarrass
25	A So if there's a lot of back and forth,	25	the Comptroller, and so
	Page 118		Page 120
1	then it becomes, you know	1	Q And what she was using to embarrass the
2	Q Well, this particular meeting, the mayor	2	Comptroller was the fact that it looked like the
3	read off some communications regarding the placement	3	Comptroller's office had placed an item on the
4	of the well, let me let me withdraw that	4	agenda and was pulled off the agenda; right?
5	question and start over.	5	A Right. Right.
6	These this meeting that we're talking	6	Q And that's embarrassing; right?
7	about and we refer to it as the muni court	7	A Right.
8	project. Are these documents we're talking about	8	Q And this is a public meeting that's being
9	related to that particular project?	9	recorded for the public to see; is that right?
10	A Yes.	10	A That's correct.
11	Q Okay. And the documentation itself, could	11	Q Did you feel
12	you describe for us if you can what those documents	12	A I don't know if back then it was recorded.
13	related to as it related to that muni court project?	13	I'm sorry.
14	A I can give you a high overview.	14	Q Okay.
15	Q Yes.	15	A Was it? I don't know.
16	A I do not know the documents specifically.	16	Q Well, you don't know, but it's a public
17	Q Yes. Yes, your overview.	17	meeting, public
18	A But it was basically giving the I	18	A Right. No, it's a public meeting, but in
19	believe it was giving the developer an extension of	19	those days I think it was recorded, but I don't know
20	time to get his financing together.	20	that it was
21	Q Okay. All right. And this was a	21	Q Okay. But the public can get the
22	development project — a big development project for	22	recording
23	the	23	A Right, right.
		0.4	<ul> <li>Q if it's recorded and the public can get</li> </ul>
24 25	A Right. Very much so.  Q Let me finish. This was a big that's	24 25	the minutes; right?

	Page 121		Page 123
1	A Right.	1	Q Okay. Let me hand you and this will be
2	Q All right. And you were embarrassed;	2	quick. It looks thick, but it will be quick. Let
3	right?	3	me start by handing you let me hand you what has
4	A I was.	4	been previously marked as Garavaglia Deposition
5	Q Why? Why were you embarrassed?	5	Exhibit 11. And I'm going to direct your
6	A Well, I was probably more worried, because	6	Garavaglia Deposition 11. I'm going to direct your
7	the Comptroller I expected her to be very angry	7	attention to page GRN000461. Do you see that?
8	at us, you know.	8	A Uh-huh.
9	Q Because of the embarrassing factor?	9	Q Is that a yes?
10	A Right.	10	A Yes.
11	Q All right. And this item went on the	11	Q Okay. What is that document?
12	agenda, and the reason it was taken off the agenda	12	A Something I signed.
13	is what you testified is because the taxes	13	Q Take a moment to review it.
14	weren't paid; right?	14	A Department of Personnel Delegation of
15	A I am unclear and I do not remember if	15	Authority. It's Darlene giving me authority to sign
16	it it was taken it was on the agenda and	16	on any personnel matters. So I can sign time sheets
17	manually tried to be taken off the agenda at that	17	and payroll rolls and status forms, things like
18	meeting, though. I'm making sure I'm understanding	18	that.
19	your question.	19	Q And there's a references to Article VIII
20	Q Okay. So you so it was officially on	20	of the City charter on this document.
21	the agenda even though the taxes weren't paid?	21	A Yes.
22	A Right.	22	Q Was that what you were kind of trying to
23	Q All right. And would you consider that a	23	at least describe, as best you could, about what was
24	no-no? Well, let me ask it this way.	24	happening when she gave you signature authority?
25	A I don't know how to answer that.	25	A I do not know if that's the same article.
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Q Do you understand the fact that there has	1	I'm assuming.
2	to be tax clearances before an item is approved by	2	Q Okay. But you understood from your
3	E&A?	3	conversation with her that she was delegating
4	A Right. But in developers I was unclear	4	authority
5	if that was a procedure that was part of that	5	A Right.
6	activity.	6	<ul> <li>Q to you pursuant to the charter so that</li> </ul>
7	Q Okay.	7	you could execute documents on her behalf?
8	A I know I used to be directly involved	8	A Yes.
9	with the redevelopment section okay and we	9	Q All right. And when you well, strike
10	would before we would let anybody get their	10	that.
11	actual money they could have the TIF, but before,	11	And you recall a memo where it was
	we would make sure they had paid their taxes. But I	12	transmitted to various individuals in the City,
12		13	higher level officials regarding that signature
	did not know if that was part of the regular	1	
12	did not know if that was part of the regular procedure for this type of development or not.	14	authority
12 13	•	14 15	authority A Yes.
12 13 14	procedure for this type of development or not.		•
12 13 14 15	procedure for this type of development or not.  Q What was what were the what is a tax	15	A Yes.
12 13 14 15 16	procedure for this type of development or not.  Q What was what were the what is a tax clearance?	15 16	A Yes. Q that you were let me finish that
12 13 14 15 16 17	procedure for this type of development or not.  Q What was what were the what is a tax clearance?  A A tax clearance just states that the	15 16 17	A Yes. Q that you were let me finish that you were given; correct?
12 13 14 15 16 17	procedure for this type of development or not.  Q What was — what were the — what is a tax clearance?  A A tax clearance just states that the company involved has paid all their earnings and has	15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q that you were let me finish that you were given; correct? A Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	procedure for this type of development or not.  Q What was — what were the — what is a tax clearance?  A A tax clearance just states that the company involved has paid all their earnings and has all of their licenses in place.	15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q that you were let me finish that you were given; correct? A Yes. Q Okay. All right. And you understood that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	procedure for this type of development or not.  Q What was what were the what is a tax clearance?  A A tax clearance just states that the company involved has paid all their earnings and has all of their licenses in place.  Q Okay. And why is that important?	15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q that you were let me finish that you were given; correct? A Yes. Q Okay. All right. And you understood that that was necessary in order for you to sign those
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	procedure for this type of development or not.  Q What was what were the what is a tax clearance?  A A tax clearance just states that the company involved has paid all their earnings and has all of their licenses in place.  Q Okay. And why is that important?  A Well, because we want to make sure the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q that you were let me finish that you were given; correct? A Yes. Q Okay. All right. And you understood that that was necessary in order for you to sign those contracts on behalf of the Comptroller?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	procedure for this type of development or not.  Q What was what were the what is a tax clearance?  A A tax clearance just states that the company involved has paid all their earnings and has all of their licenses in place.  Q Okay. And why is that important?  A Well, because we want to make sure the City is getting their money.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q that you were let me finish that you were given; correct? A Yes. Q Okay. All right. And you understood that that was necessary in order for you to sign those contracts on behalf of the Comptroller? A Yes.

	Page 125		Page 127
1	relates only to personnel actions and	1	Q Okay. All right.
2	documents.	2	MR. SCHMITZ: And just for the record, I
3	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, you understood	3	would object to the question referring to this
4	that you were given broader authority by way of a	4	as a contract, when that calls for a legal
5	separate delegation to sign all contracts on behalf	5	conclusion.
6	of the Comptroller?	6	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, it's a Lease
7	A Yes. There was a letter that was	7	Agreement Extension, is what it says; right?
8	prepared.	8	A Correct.
9	Q Okay. Fair enough. Let me hand you	9	Q And in your mind, that would be a
10	what's been marked as previously marked as	10	contract; right?
11	Garavaglia Deposition Exhibit 14. And we've touched	11	MR. SCHMITZ: Again, I would object to the
12	on that. I want to talk a little bit more about it	12	extent that that calls for a legal conclusion.
13	before we move on. And you were copied on this memo	13	A Yes. I signed these agreements with
14	from Comptroller Darlene Green dated July 21, 2017;	14	Q (By Mr. Norwood) You sign these contracts
15	right?	15	all the time?
16	A I was.	16	A Similar to contracts, right.
17	Q And the reference is unauthorized	17	Q Yeah. Okay. And just for the record,
18	signature; is that right?	18	then, this lease extension purports to obligate the
19	A Yes.	19	City to pay \$19,200 in advanced monthly installments
20	Q All right. And in the memo, it talks	20	of 1,600 correct section 2?
21	about the fact that Jim was attempting to execute a	21	A Yes.
22	lease agreement between the City of St. Louis and	22	Q All right.
23	St. Louis Composting; is that correct?	23	MR. SCHMITZ: I would also object for the
24	A Yes.	24	record in that this extension refers back to
25	Q All right. Now, if we flip down, this is	25	section 2 of a document that's not included in
	Page 126		Page 128
1	Bates stamped page GRN000462. And then let's flip	1	this exhibit.
2	down to GRN000464, and it says Extension of Lease	2	MR. NORWOOD: Okay. We're about to go to
3	Agreement. Do you see that?	3	that one.
4	A Yes.	4	Q (By Mr. Norwood) But just for the record,
5	Q And there's a signature line for Darlene	5	this relates to St. Louis Composting; is that right?
6	Green, Comptroller. Do you see that?	6	A Yes. That's what it says.
7	A Yes.	7	Q Okay. All right. Now, let me hand you
8	Q And it appears that someone named James M.	8	what's been marked as - previously marked as
9	Garavaglia scratched out Darlene Green and put James	9	Garavaglia Deposition Exhibit 12.
10	M. Garavaglia; is that correct?	10	MS. HAMILTON: Thank you.
11	MR. SCHMITZ: I would object that, you	11	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Okay. This document
12	know, it assumes facts not in evidence.	12	take a look at it. Have you ever seen this before?
13	MR. NORWOOD: Well, he testified that he	13	A I have no recollection.
14	scratched out the signature and put his name on	14	Q Okay. And for the record, it's Bates
15	there, and that is in the record.	15	stamped GRN000465 through GRN000463. And it's if
16	MR. SCHMITZ: I don't believe that's	16	you go to 466, it says Lease Agreement; right?
17	correct. But anyway, just for the record, I'm	17	A Yes.
ı	just objecting to the testimonial nature of the	18	Q And the Lease Agreement appears to be a
18	question.	19	Lease Agreement between the City of St. Louis, a
18 19	O (Du Mr. Namusad) Okou In visus maritism	20	municipal corporation, and St. Louis Composting;
	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Okay. In your position		
19	as Deputy Comptroller, have you ever scratched	21	right?
19 20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	21 22	right?  A Yes.
19 20 21	as Deputy Comptroller, have you ever scratched		-
19 20 21 22	as Deputy Comptroller, have you ever scratched Comptroller Darlene Green's name and signed your own	22	A Yes.

	Page 129		Page 131
1	Now, this document you talked about a	1	A Yes.
2	process, and I think you talked about when these	2	Q All right. And if we go to the and
3	contracts come to you, they've gone through a	3	this says Addendum to Master Agreement. Do you see
4	process already; is that right?	4	that at the top?
5	A Yes.	5	A Of the first page?
6	Q All right. Those documents, when they	6	Q Yes.
7	come to you, they've already been approved as to	7	A Yes.
8	form by the City Counselor's office; right?	8	Q And this is the Master Agreement, it looks
9	A Yes.	9	like, to an AT&T Equipment Solutions, Voice CPE
10	Q And those documents, when they come to	10	Support Services. Right?
11	you, have already been signed by the vendor; right?	11	A Yes. That's what it says.
12	A Yes.	12	Q All right. And if we go to the next page,
13	Q And have they been assigned a contract	13	it appears to be signed by the Comptroller; correct?
14	number at that point?	14	A Yes.
15	A After the Comptroller's signature.	15	Q And it has a document number; right?
16	Q After the Comptroller's signature. On	16	A Yes.
17	this one, it has a signature of Darlene Green,	17	Q And that's on page 490. And if you go to
18	Comptroller; correct?	18	491, it's approved as to form by the City Counselor;
19	A That's correct.	19	is that right?
20	Q All right. And it has a signature	20	A Yes.
21	approved as to legal form by the City Counselor;	21 22	Q And it's also signed by the Register; is
22	right?	23	that right?  A Yes.
23 24	A Yes.	24	
25	Q And then there's an approved 8/20/14, Board of Estimate and Apportionment; right?	25	Q And is that the process that you understood was to be followed with respect to the
	Board of Estimate and Apportionment, right.		understood was to be followed with respect to the
	Page 130		Page 132
1	A Yes.	1	execution of contracts on behalf of the City?
2	Q And is it your understanding that these	2	A Yes.
3	contracts also have to be approved at E&A?	3	Q Let me hand you what's been marked as
4	A Yes.	4	Garavaglia Deposition Exhibit 21. And for the
5	Q All right. And then it has a contract	5	record, Garavaglia Deposition Exhibit 21 is
6	number, it appears, issued by the Register; is that	6	identified as GRN000540 through GRN000545; is that
7	right?	7	correct?
8	A No. The contract number the document	8	A Yes.
9	number is this 67	9	Q All right. And this looks like an AT&T
10	Q 67892. What is that?	10	document; right?
11	A That is a document number from the	11	A Yes.
12 13	Comptroller's office to be able to track contracts.	12 13	Q And at the top it says Statement of Work,
13 14	Q And then ultimately it goes to the City	14	City of St. Louis, Streets I'm sorry. City of St. Louis, Streets Department, CS1000 Maintenance;
14 15	registrar?  A That's correct.	15	right?
16	Q And why does it go to - I said registrar.	16	A Yes.
17	Register. Why does it go to the City Register?	17	Q Do you know what kind of contract this is
18	A She is the keeper of contracts, so if you	18	as it relates to services from AT&T?
19	need a copy of a contract, you go to her because	19	A No.
20	it's fully executed.	20	Q All right. But it appears to be signed by
21	Q Okay. All right. Let me hand you what's	21	the customer, City of St. Louis. Who signed that?
	been marked as previously marked as Garavaglia	22	A Darlene Green.
2.2	200arked do providedly marked do Cardyagila	1 22	54.16.16 6.661.1
22 23	Deposition Exhibit 20. And for the record this is	2.3	Q All right. And also signed by AT&T: is
22 23 24	Deposition Exhibit 20. And for the record, this is Bates stamped GRN00046 I'm sorry. GRN000489	23 24	Q All right. And also signed by AT&T is that right?

	Page 133		Page 135
1	Q And then there's a stamp that says	1	Q And it says, We appreciate your attention
2	approved 8/23/16 Board of Estimate and	2	and consideration in this matter.
3	Apportionment; right?	3	Do you see that?
4	A Yes.	4	A Yes.
5	Q It has a Comptroller office and document	5	Q All right. And is that your understanding
6	number; is that right?	6	of what the process is/was for Jim to follow with
7	A Yes.	7	respect to the execution of this Statement of Work
8	Q On the next page, GRN000541, it has City	8	document that he identified as a contract between
9	of St. Louis, approved by the City Counselor as to	9	the City and AT&T?
10	form; right?	10	A Yes.
11	A Correct.	11	Q Okay. Let me hand you what's been
12	Q And signed by the Register by way of the	12	previously marked as Garavaglia Deposition Exhibit
13	Deputy; right?	13	22. And it looks like Addendum to Comprehensive
14	A Yes.	14	Service Order Attachment. It appears to be signed
15	Q And do you know why this Statement of Work	15	by Darlene Green; is that correct?
16	was executed in that fashion?	16	A Yes.
17	A No. No.	17	Q And for the record, this is GRN000546
18	Q All right. Let's go to the last page of	18	through GRN000561. It appears to be signed by
19	the document, which is GRN000545. Do you see that?	19	Darlene Green; correct?
20	A Yes.	20	A Yes.
21	Q And this appears to be a letter signed by	21	Q It has a Comptroller document number, it
22	someone named James M. Garavaglia dated August 5,	22	looks like?
23	2016; correct?	23	A Yes.
24	A Correct.	24	Q And then on the next page, GRN000547, it's
25	Q And it's directed to the Honorable Board	25	approved as to form by the City Counselor; right?
	Page 134		Page 136
1	of Estimate and Apportionment; correct?	1	A Yes.
2	A Yes.	2	Q It has a the Register Deputy signing on
3	Q And it's directed to Yudora Watson. Do	3	behalf of the Register; correct?
4	you know who she is?	4	A That's correct.
5	A She was the secretary to E&A at that time.	5	Q And it is approved on 4/19/17 by the Board
6	Q All right. And let's read into the record	6	of Estimate and Apportionment; right?
7	what Mr. Garavaglia wrote on August 5, 2016 after he	7	A Yes.
8	was Deputy Comptroller. Right? He signed it as	8	Q Okay.
9	Deputy Comptroller Finance and Development; correct?	9	MS. HAMILTON: Are you going to go to the
10	A Correct.	10	last page of that?
11	Q And you're copied on that; correct?	11	MR. NORWOOD: I'm sorry?
12	A Yes, I am.	12	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Yeah, let's go to the
13	Q And it says, Dear Ms. Watson, the	13	last page of that document. And that appears to be
14	Comptroller's office requests E&A approval of a	14	a letter from well, document number GRN000561
15	contract between the City of St. Louis and AT&T for	15	dated March a letter from Mr. James Garavaglia,
16	maintenance services at the Street Department, 1900	16	Deputy Comptroller, Finance and Development, dated
17	Hampton Avenue. This agreement is for one year at a	17	March 17, 2017; is that correct?
18	cost of \$9,184.69. Funding for this account can be	18	A Yes, it is.
19	found in FY that's fiscal year is that	19	Q All right. And, again, it's a letter to
20	right	20	the Honorable Board of Estimate and Apportionments;
21	A Yes.	21	Correct?
	Q '16 through '17 budget and account	22	A Yes.
22		1	
	number, and then it lists an account number.	23	Q And it's to Ms. Watson; correct?
22	number, and then it lists an account number.  Do you see that?	23 24	<ul><li>Q And it's to Ms. Watson; correct?</li><li>A Yes.</li></ul>

	Page 137		Page 139
1	Comptroller's office requests E&A approval of a	1	A No. I'm sorry.
2	contract between the City of St. Louis and AT&T.	2	MR. NORWOOD: Okay. I have no further
3	This contract will replace existing call center	3	questions at this time.
4	equipment and various City departments due to	4	MR. BLANKE: Just give us one minute.
5	discontinued product by AT&T. The monthly	5	Literally one minute.
6	reoccurring cost as well as the one-time	6	MR. NORWOOD: All right.
7	installation cost will be shared by City Courts,	7	(Off the record at 1:15 p.m.)
8	Citizen Service Bureau, and Human Services. The	8	(On the record at 1:17 p.m.)
9	reoccurring costs will vary monthly due to the	9	EXAMINATION
10	billing cycle cut-off date. The one-time cost will	10	FURTHER QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHMITZ:
11	be as follows. It lists different account numbers	11	Q I want to go back just I want to go
12	and a total of \$21,050. Correct?	12	back in reverse order of what he was talking about,
13	A Yes.	13	just so it's a little bit more fresh in your mind
14	Q And it says we appreciate your attention	14	here. If you could go back to what was marked
15	and consideration of this matter.	15	Garavaglia depo Exhibit 14. And turn to the last
16	Do you see that?	16	page, which is Bates stamped GRN000464.
17	A Yes.	17	Do these go to the City Counselor's office
18	Q And, in fact, that has a stamp for the	18	to be approved as to legal form before they come to
19	Board of Estimate and Apportionment saying approved	19	the Comptroller's office for signature?
20	4/19/17; is that right?	20	A Yes.
21	A That's correct.	21	Q Do you know why it was not?
22	Q And that's your understanding of what the	22	A No, I do not.
23	correct procedure is to sign contracts, be it AT&T	23	Q Okay. Should it have been sent to the
24	or other vendors, to bind the City; right?	24	City Counselor's office and signed before it was
25	A Yes.	25	ever sent over to be signed?
	Page 138		Page 140
1	Q Okay. Do you recall and I'm not asking	1	A Yes.
2	you to get into the communications, because that	2	Q Okay. Would documents to be signed that
3	would be privileged. But do you recall having any	3	aren't contracts be sent to the City Counselor's
4	discussion with Nancy Kistler about the matter	4	office to be approved to form?
5	involving Jim Garavaglia?	5	A Not necessarily.
6	A No.	6	Q Are there any documents that are sent to
7	Q Okay.	7	the City Counselor's office to be approved as to
8	A I don't remember that.	8	form other than contracts?
9	Q All right. Do you know what role, if any,	9	MS. HAMILTON: And I would object that
10	Ms. Kistler had in the issues associated with	10	that calls for speculation since she does not
11	Mr. Garavaglia?	11	work for the City Counselor and never has.
12	MS. HAMILTON: I'm going to object that	12	Subject to that, to the extent that you know.
13	her involvement or role is attorney/client	13	A Yeah, I would be I would be unaware.
14	privileged and instruct the witness not to	14	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) Just to be clear as to
15	answer.	15	your office and as to your knowledge specifically,
16	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Okay. Well, let me	16	not not other departments.
17	rephrase that.	17	A Are there please repeat.
18	Were you made aware by anybody other than	18	Q Are there documents from the Comptroller's
19	the City Counselor about the City Counselor's role	19	office that are not contracts that are still sent to
(10	as it relates to Mr. Jim Garavaglia and the matters	20	the City Counselor's office to be reviewed as to
20	that are the subject of this lawsuit?	21	form that you're aware of?
21		22	A Well, I'm not sure as to as to form.
21 22	MS. HAMILTON: And I'll just instruct		
21 22 23	the	23	Financings would be sent over there and lien
21 22	•		

	Page 141		Page 143
1	A That's	1	actually is handled this way, and I do not know what
2	MS. HAMILTON: Objection. Calls for	2	the difference of the bills are. We have bills for
3	speculation. Subject to that, you can answer.	3	land lines, we have bills for long distance, we have
4	Q (By Mr. Schmitz) If you know.	4	bills for various things. I do not know I
5	A That's their name is on it. That's	5	couldn't spout off all of them. But I do not know
6	what I know.	6	what's the difference in that one.
7	Q Okay. You don't know any otherwise you	7	Q All right. You were asked if the
8	don't have any specific knowledge as to what that	8	municipal court issue was taken off the agenda or
9	office does with those documents that you just	9	was still on the agenda excuse me at the time
10	mentioned?	10	of the E&A meeting. Are you certain that that's
11	A Review them, I assume.	11	correct? Because you said yes in your testimony,
12	Q Okay. Well, don't assume. If you don't	12	but
13	know, just say that.	13	A I I do not know for a fact if it was
14	A Okay. No, I don't know what the City	14	read as an agenda item at that meeting, I thought it
15	Counselor's office does.	15	was, and then taken off by the committee members.
16	Q I'm trying to be clear. Okay. If you	16	do not remember that, but I thought that's where she
17	could go back to Exhibit Q. You were asked a little	17	brought up the fact that they owed taxes. And then
18	bit about what was marked Garavaglia pages 48 and	18	they were given they paid their taxes right away.
19	49, these monthly statements from AT&T.	19	Q Do you know with certainty whether the
20	A Yes.	20	municipal court issue was an item on the agenda at
21	Q The question was asked saying when did you	21	the time of the meeting, or not?
22	see these. Had you seen have you seen these	22	A No. I do not know for a fact.
23	specific statements before today?	23	MR. SCHMITZ: I don't have any further
24	A I cannot verify that.	24	questions.
25	Q Okay. So you don't know if you've ever	25	MR. NORWOOD: Just a couple follow-ups.
	Page 142		Page 144
1	seen them until you have been asked about them	1	EXAMINATION
2	today?	2	FURTHER QUESTIONS BY MR. NORWOOD:
3	A Yes.	3	Q At that meeting counsel just referenced,
	All right I want you to go to whatle		
4	Q All right. I want you to go to what's	4	if I recall your earlier testimony, the mayor read
4 5	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular	4 5	
5	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular	5	the communication whereby the request was made to
5 6	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?	5 6	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's
5 6 7	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.	5 6 7	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?
5 6 7 8	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a	5 6 7 8	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.
5 6 7 8 9	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a	5 6 7 8 9	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact
5 6 7 8 9	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.	5 6 7 8 9	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right. Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?
5 6 7 8 9 10	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And what is that? Why would	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say. Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges? A Yes. Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say. Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges? A Yes. Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that? A The telecommunications section sends out	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that?  A The telecommunications section sends out notice to departments how much they owe on their	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?  A I could not say a hundred percent.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that?  A The telecommunications section sends out notice to departments how much they owe on their bill and then they receive checks made out to AT&T	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?  A I could not say a hundred percent.  Q That's okay. It's okay. It's in the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say. Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges? A Yes. Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that? A The telecommunications section sends out notice to departments how much they owe on their bill and then they receive checks made out to AT&T and they mail those checks with the balance. So the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?  A I could not say a hundred percent.  Q That's okay. It's okay. It's in the record. That's fine.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that?  A The telecommunications section sends out notice to departments how much they owe on their bill and then they receive checks made out to AT&T and they mail those checks with the balance. So the 66 is the balance of what the Comptroller's office	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?  A I could not say a hundred percent.  Q That's okay. It's okay. It's in the record. That's fine.  You talked about earlier someone advising
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that?  A The telecommunications section sends out notice to departments how much they owe on their bill and then they receive checks made out to AT&T and they mail those checks with the balance. So the 66 is the balance of what the Comptroller's office would pay. The 22 is various other departments that would pay that are I don't know who, because I've	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?  A I could not say a hundred percent.  Q That's okay. It's okay. It's in the record. That's fine.  You talked about earlier someone advising you that Jim had told them not to pay the AT&T bill.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that?  A The telecommunications section sends out notice to departments how much they owe on their bill and then they receive checks made out to AT&T and they mail those checks with the balance. So the 66 is the balance of what the Comptroller's office would pay. The 22 is various other departments that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?  A I could not say a hundred percent.  Q That's okay. It's okay. It's in the record. That's fine.  You talked about earlier someone advising you that Jim had told them not to pay the AT&T bill. Do you recall that testimony?  A Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that?  A The telecommunications section sends out notice to departments how much they owe on their bill and then they receive checks made out to AT&T and they mail those checks with the balance. So the 66 is the balance of what the Comptroller's office would pay. The 22 is various other departments that would pay that are I don't know who, because I've never seen those actual checks. I think they're attached, but I've never	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?  A I could not say a hundred percent.  Q That's okay. It's okay. It's in the record. That's fine.  You talked about earlier someone advising you that Jim had told them not to pay the AT&T bill. Do you recall that testimony?  A Yes.  Q Tell us more about that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	marked Garavaglia 50. Have you seen this particular statement before today?  A I cannot say.  Q Okay. So have you ever seen on a statement – monthly statement from AT&T a handwritten note under total current charges?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And what is that? Why would somebody write that?  A The telecommunications section sends out notice to departments how much they owe on their bill and then they receive checks made out to AT&T and they mail those checks with the balance. So the 66 is the balance of what the Comptroller's office would pay. The 22 is various other departments that would pay that are I don't know who, because I've never seen those actual checks. I think they're	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the communication whereby the request was made to place the item on the agenda by the Comptroller's office; right?  A Right.  Q All right. And do you recall if in fact it was voted on at that particular meeting?  A 100 percent, no. I believe it was taken off until the taxes could get paid.  Q Okay. And then there was a special meeting the following Monday. Do you recall that?  A I could not say a hundred percent.  Q That's okay. It's okay. It's in the record. That's fine.  You talked about earlier someone advising you that Jim had told them not to pay the AT&T bill. Do you recall that testimony?  A Yes.

	Page 145		Page 147
1	they had not paid their telephone bill at all. And	1	A Yes.
2	when I asked them, they said that they felt like	2	MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the
3	they were being overcharged, and so Jim told them	3	hypothetical nature of the question.
4	just not to pay it.	4	Q (By Mr. Norwood) Okay. Subject to that.
5	Q Okay.	5	A Yes.
6	A That was what they told me.	6	Q That would be a violation of the process
7	Q Okay. Let's go to Garavaglia Deposition	7	as you've understood it for your 30-plus years with
8	Exhibit 14 again. Do you have that in front of you?	8	the City?
9	A I've got them all messed up. Okay. Yes.	9	A Yes.
10	Q Okay. And if you go to the second page of	10	MR. NORWOOD: Okay. I have no further
11	the document, which is GRN 000463. Do you see that?	11	questions.
12	A Yes.	12	MR. BLANKE: Okay. We're good.
13	Q And this is a letter from Kathy Sullivan,	13	COURT REPORTER: Signature?
14	Executive Assistant, to is that the Executive	14	MS. HAMILTON: We'll read.
15	Assistant to Mr. Greg Hayes, Parks Director?	15	(Deposition concluded at 1:27 p.m.)
16	A Yes, she was.	16	
17	Q All right. And this is to St. Louis	17	
18	Composting – a letter to St. Louis Composting dated	18	
19	July 10, 2017. Do you see that?	19	
20	A Yes.	20	
21	Q And I'm just going to read the second	21	
22	paragraph, because we're trying to wrap things up.	22	
23	And we covered it with Mr. Garavaglia.	23	
24	It says, quote, We were advised by	24	
25	Mr. James Garavaglia, Deputy Comptroller, that it	25	
	Page 146		Page 148
1	was not necessary that the City Counselor well,	1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	I'm sorry. Wrong yeah. We were advised by	2	
3	Mr. James Garavaglia that it was not necessary that	3	I, Julie Ann Whiting, Certified Court
4	the City Counselor approve the extension, nor did it		
-		4	Reporter within and for the State of Missouri
5	require the signature of the Register.	4 5	Reporter within and for the State of Missouri and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby
			•
5	require the signature of the Register.	5	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby
5 6	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?	5 6	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony
5 6 7	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.	5 6 7	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly
5 6 7 8	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you	5 6 7 8	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said
5 6 7 8 9	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?	5 6 7 8 9	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my
5 6 7 8 9	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.	5 6 7 8 9	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.	5 6 7 8 9 10	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that there was a reference from the Parks Department that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that there was a reference from the Parks Department that they were advised by Mr. Garavaglia that this thing	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that there was a reference from the Parks Department that they were advised by Mr. Garavaglia that this thing didn't have to go to the City Counselor and didn't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that there was a reference from the Parks Department that they were advised by Mr. Garavaglia that this thing didn't have to go to the City Counselor and didn't have to be require the signature of the Register.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that there was a reference from the Parks Department that they were advised by Mr. Garavaglia that this thing didn't have to go to the City Counselor and didn't have to be — require the signature of the Register.  MR. SCHMITZ: Again, I would just object	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that there was a reference from the Parks Department that they were advised by Mr. Garavaglia that this thing didn't have to go to the City Counselor and didn't have to be — require the signature of the Register.  MR. SCHMITZ: Again, I would just object on the record that there's not an established	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that there was a reference from the Parks Department that they were advised by Mr. Garavaglia that this thing didn't have to go to the City Counselor and didn't have to be require the signature of the Register.  MR. SCHMITZ: Again, I would just object on the record that there's not an established fact. That's just what's being stated here.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	require the signature of the Register.  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q All right. And is that the first time you were made aware of that fact?  A Yeah.  Q All right.  MR. SCHMITZ: I would just object to the characterization of that fact as  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Well, that fact that there was a reference from the Parks Department that they were advised by Mr. Garavaglia that this thing didn't have to go to the City Counselor and didn't have to be require the signature of the Register.  MR. SCHMITZ: Again, I would just object on the record that there's not an established fact. That's just what's being stated here.  Q (By Mr. Norwood) Okay. Well, if that was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly placed under oath by me; the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.

	Page 149	Page 151
1	LEXITAS LEGAL	1 STATE OF)
2	April 21, 2022	2
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Sheena Hamilton, Esq. City of St. Louis Law Department City Counselor's Office 1200 Market Street, Room 314 St. Louis, Missouri 63103  IN RE: JAMES GARAVAGLIA v. CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al.  Dear Ms. Hamilton:  Please find enclosed your copies of the deposition of BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS taken on April 19, 2022 in the above-referenced case. Also enclosed is the original signature page and errata sheets.  Please have the witness read your copy of the transcript, indicate any changes and/or corrections desired on the errata sheets, and sign the signature page before a notary public.  Please return the errata sheets and notarized	3 COUNTY OF
17 18	signature page within 30 days to our office at 711 N 11th Street, St. Louis, MO 63101 for filing.	20 BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS
19 20	Sincerely,	21
21 22		22 23 NOTARY PUBLIC
23	Julie Ann Whiting	24 My Commission Expires:
25	Enclosures	25
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 150  ERRATA SHEET  Witness Name: BEVERLY FITZSIMMONS  Case Name: JAMES GARAVAGLIA v. CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al.  Date Taken: APRIL 19, 2022  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:	
21 22 23 24	Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:	
25	Witness Signature:	

38 (Pages 149 to 151)